

*“Lungdamna Thu genna-ah lawpna, sepna,
pilvangna tawh kidim ding ahi hi.”*

- BILL BRIGHT

**VANTUNG
AH
NASEP
THEIHLOH
DING
NAKHAT**



MARK CAHILL

"Hih thu kiza ding hi!"

"Mark Cahill pen Sumit camps leh cialpi tuamtuam ah aki deih pha diak thu hilhsia a hihi. Ama hilh thu te pen khuak theih na bek ahi kei hi. Lungdam na thu tangkona hang leh a pil a siam luat man zong ahi kei hi. Mark in thuman thutak bek gen a hih manin amah aki deih pha diak a hihi. Amah in a gen kammal bangun na a sem hi. Ama thu hilh na in nisim ka sepna khempeuh ah upna lamah ka picin theih na dingin tha hong pia den hi. Ama thu hilhna hangin tha kangah mahmah a, note zong thangah ciat dingin kong lamen hi."

JEFF MYERS. PH.D.

Asst.Prof. of Communication Arts, Bryan College

"Mark Carhill pen ka theih Pasion na sem te sung panin Christian te a ding deih sakna tawh angung ngaih sut a, Pasion na sem pa a hihi. Tanglai thu-um masa te in gupna thu tang ko zia te a mah in a thakin hong hilh kik hi. Mark pen pawlpi lianna ahi mi atam zaw lungkimna leh pawlpi lianna te ah tavuan letna bang bek tawh na a sem dingin a ki lawm kei hi. Banghang hiam cih leh amah pen mi a tamzaw lungkimna leh tavuan letna bek tawh nasem mi ahi kei hi. Pasion minthang ta hen! Ama hanciamna pen zuau kihel vetlo ahil lam amah in gamtatna tawh a lak hi. Ama hanciam na hangin phat tuamna tampi tak piang hi ci-in ken ka thei hi. Mi khempeuh in ama thuhilh na hangin tha ngah thei mahmah uh a, khantohna zong tampi tak mah ki mu thei hi."

SHERRI MCCREADY

Director, Choice Lifesyle Ministries

"Mark Cahill pen Summit Ministry Pasion na sepna-ah kumtampi tak sangsia a sep sungin sang naupangte-in Pasion thu gen nopna lungtang a neih theih na dingin thana pia zo a, sangnau pang te lungsim a zo pen amah bek mah a hihi. Hih laibu na sim ciangin amah pen Christ a ding thu-um mite kiangah Lungdamna thu hilh dingin lainatna man nei hi, ci-in na mu thei ding hi. Tua bek hi lo-in hih lai bu na simna hangin Topa Jesu' Lungdamna thu na genna-ah hansen na thak na nei ding hi."

DR. JOBE MARTIN

President, Biblical Discipleship Ministries
Reckwall, Texas.

"Mark Cahill in sangnaupang te lungtang ki khelhsak zawh nang thuhilh siamna a nei hi. Lungdamna thugen nopna a hi, ama neih lungtang leh ama na sep zia hoih na pen midang te tawh teh kak theih ding ahi kei hi. Ko zong sangnau pang te leh zumna sem te mah bangun Lungdamna

thu genzia leh gennopna lungtang ka nei uh hi. Mark pen alamdang mahmah Pasion mizat a hihi. Mark nasepna mikhempeuh in ih etteh ding ahi hi.

ERIC MORRIS
Principal, Timothy Christian School
Piscataway, New Jersey.

"Mark Cahill pen thu-um mite a ding hong kipia letsong khat ahihi. Mark pen ama kammal bang a , na a sem, mi dang te tungah zong ama theih thu te hilh kik in, khamangthang tampi a man pa a hihi. Keimah in ama thu hilhte ngai-in, ama gelh thute sim a, amah tawh kaki kholh aki pan Khamangthang te a ding lainat na lungtang ka nei hi. Hih laibu sunga om thu te pen sathau nilh na pan in a ki gelh thute hi a, Christian te lungtup in a mangthang mi te a zong ding leh a honkhia ding ahih na thu hong thei sak kik hi. Hih laibu sim in la, na nuntak na sungah zang pah in"

MARK N. SHANER
Youth Pastor, Central Community Church
Wichita, Kansas

"Ephet. 5:16 na sungah ' Pilvang tak a gamtat ding' thu hong hilh hi. Kei pen kum 15 sung FCA ah na ka sem hi. A hi zongin Mark Cahill tawh ka ki muh masiah Lungdamna thu gen nopna lungtang ka nei kei a, hun tampi ka mawk bei sak hi. Mitampi tak te in amau hun neih ciat manpha tak a, a zat theih ding ngaih sun ciat uh hi. A hizongin ih hun neih te manpha tak a, a zang nuam te a dingin Mark pen a etteh tak mahmah mikhat ahihi. Amah pen lungdamna thu tangko na-ah a etteh tak mahmah Pasion na sem a hihi. Ama tangthu leh ama tuah thute in nang hong mai zum sak ding a, ih Topa Zeisu Khazih Lungdamna thu hun na ngah simin hangsan tak a na tangko theih na ding tha hong pia ding hi"

STEVEN WIGGINTON
Kentuckiana Area Director,
Felloship of Christian Athletes

"Mark Cahill ih khamangthang te a veina, khangthak te in Khazih a theih na ding lainatna lungsim a neihna te pen gen zawh ding ahi kei hi. Lungdamna thu genna tawh ki sai-in ama gelh thute in mui bun mahmah in, lawp huai mah mah a, thupi thei mahmah hi. Ama thugen te pen Christ gen thute tawh a ki bang hi."

DAN MC MILLAN
Principal, Loganville Christian Academy

Loganville, Georgia.

"Keimah in kum sawm pan sawm nih kikal khangno te a ding ahi zong, agolsa te ading ahi zongin Jesu thu gen theih ding thapiak nopna lungsim ka neih leh Mark Cahill tungah huhna ka nget ding ahihi. Leitungah Mark banga deihsakna lianpi tawh Pasion na a sem ka mu nai kei hi. Amah pen midang thugen siam te leh lai gelh dang te tawh aki bang kei hi. A mah in a gen thute pen gamtat na tawh a lak hi. Tansawm sangpi ka kah sungin amah tawh kaki thua den a, ama upna hong gen thei zel hi. Amah in meicih in ama kiim ah mituu sak a, ama thu gente a ngai sak diimdeem thei zel hi.

"Mark pen a abuaisak zo kua mah omlo in suakta tak a, Pasion na sem pa a hihi. Amah pen Pasion na sepna ah hangsan na leh sih ngamna nei hi. Mikhempeuh in Lungdamna thu manpha a zak theih na dingin Mark pen a panpih ding zong a om loh hangin amah in hangsan tak in Pasion na a sem hi. Amah in tuhun a Pasion na sem nuam lo Pasion mite in Pasion na a sep theih na dingin ama in tha pia zo hi. Amah in tua mite tungah Lai Siangtho tawh aki tuak upna a neih theihna ding leh lawpna leh vangliatna tawh Lungdam nathu a gen theih dna dingin a hilh hi. Eite in leitung mun khempeuh ah pai-in, hun simin mimalkim tungah Jesu thu ih gen theih na ding hansanna tha hongpia dingin Mark Cahill pen ih ki sam pha diak hi."

RICHARD KING

Youth Pastor, Mountain First Baptist Church
Stone Mountain, Georgia

"Ka sep ngei kholloh Lungdam na thu gen pen Mark a lainat mahmah nasep lianpi khat a hihi. Amah in midang te tungah lungdam na thu gen ding thapia in, amau upna a gen khiat theih na dingin lam a lak hi."

JOE WRIGHT

Pastor, Central Christian Church
Wichita, Kansas

Lungdamna thugenna-ah lawpmahmah na lungsim, pai-a sepkhiat na leh pilvangna lungsim tawh ih ki dim ding ahi hi.

**VANTUNG
AH
NASEP
THEIH
LOH
DING
NAKHAT**

MARK CAHILL

"THUMAN IN NOTE HONG SUAKTA SAK DING HI"

Aman nei nuntakna leh
aman nei sihna hongpia
Jesu Christ tungah
ka lungdam mahmah hi.

Ka it ka nu leh ka pa, Mike, Matt, Jill, Steve, Morgan, Holly, Christian leh ka innkuanpih te tungah lungdam kako nuam hi. Ka sanggam te ahi, Woody, Joanna, Ray, Sonya, Meg, Ed, Don, Jobe, Jenna Dee, leh kanuntak na sungah Christian khat bang a ka nuntak theihna ding hong pantah lawm leh ngual a kua mah ciat tungah zong ka lungdam hi. Pasion nasep ka ki pat theihna dingin ma hong panpih ahi, Joe White, Mike Mc Coy, Richard King, Jeff Myers, and David Noebel te tungah zong lungdam ka ko hi. Hih sungah na min aki gelh kei khak leh hehpihna tawh hong thei sak un. Kei mah in note ka kongphawk den ding hi.

A SUNGA, A OM THUTE

Thumasa

1. Khanglam Gungei
2. Ham Phatna
3. Gualzawhna, Gualzawhna, Gualzawhna.
4. Mawh Puak Noplohna
5. Hihte Na Ngah Khinta Hiam?
6. Amau Te In Nuntakna Nei Ahih Leh Jesu Kisam hi.
7. Bang Hiam Ci in
8. Mawhna
9. Kisik Kikna Dotna Kuate
10. Dawнна Pha
11. Tickets Laidal Tawh Aki Dim Ip
12. Athu Omlo Ahi Diam?
13. Aki That Ding Mi Phazah
14. Dear Satan Or Dear Pasion

THU MASA

Tu zawh kum awn za thum khit ciangin bang ki thupi sak pen ding a hi hiam? Sumna neih zah thupi pen ding ahi hiam? Na zat mawtaw a thupi pen ding a hi hiam? Tukum in NCAA bawlung ki mawlna leh basket ki mawlna a, akhatna a ngah te thupi pen ding ahi hiam? Laam kidemna a akhat na ngah te thupi pen ding ahi hiam?

Tuzawh kum awn za thum khit ciangin Vantungah kua teng tung a, Hell sungah kua teng tung ahi hiam cih pen a thupi penpen ding hi. Tua hi leh tu a ih kikup ding zong hih thumah hi ding hi. Matthai 18:11 na sungah, "Bang hang hiam cih leh Mihing Tapa pen a mangthang mite a hon dingin a hong pai a hi hi." ci-in Jesu in a gen hi. Jesu in amangthang mite a thupi penpen in a ngaihsut leh bang hang in eite in amangthang mite thupi sak lo zenzen ding ih hi hiam? Tua ahieh manin ih dot ding thu in hih bang a hi hi. Tu a nasepna pen tuzawh kum awn za thum hun ciangin phattuum na a piang sak lai ding hiam?

Korin Nihna 5:10 na sungah, "Bang hang hiam cih leh Khrih mai-ah thusitna a thuak dingin eite khempeuh a ki lak ding ih hi a, leitung ih pumpi-in i om lai-in i gamtatna tawh ki zui-in eite tawh aki tuak ciatin a sia ahi a, apha a hi zongin a ngah ciat ding i hi hi." ci-in tel tak in a hong gen hi. Topa Jesu nungzui khat hih na tawh in nikhat ni ciangin Topa tokhum mai-ah ding dingin na um takpi hiam? Eite pen Pasion mai-ah khat khith khat a ding ding te ihi hi. Hih thu na ngaihsun kha ngei hiam? Tua hun ciangin nangin thu-um lo mite tawhin na upna pen hangsan takin na gen ngam ding hiam? Ahieh kei leh Jesu pen khamang thang te a dingin si hi ci-in gen mah ing na ci ngam ding hiam? Gupna thu gen mah ingh na cih ngam ding ahi hi. Tua bang a na gen ngam dingin hun na neih sungin gupna thu na gen ding ahi hi.

Pasion tokhum mai-ah ih din hun ding pen ka mitkha-ah ka mukhol khin hi. Tua hun ciangin ka gen ding thu pen tulaitak a ka lungsim hong sukha penpen thu ahi hi. Jesu ka muh ding ciangin amah pen kei lamet na sangin lian zaw dingin ka um hi. Tua hun ciangin keimah in a siangtho penpen pa mai-ah dingding ka hih manin mawhnei ka hih lam leh misiangtho lopa kahih lam hong ki langh mahmah ding hi. Tua hun ciangin cik mah hun a ka muh ngei loh vangam hoihna ka mu ding hi. Tua hun ciangin tualaitak hih lei a ka sepna te ka hawmthawh mahmah ding hi.

Eite in Peter leh Paul te tawh a om khawm hile hang amau te-in hong hilh ding thu tampi takom dingin ka um hi. Spurgeon, Whitefield, Wesley, leh Moody te tawh a ki ho hi le hang, amau te-in bang thu hong hilh ding ahi hiam? Amau te in bangzah a bei zongin khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu ngen ding: ih Topa a dingin nung hei lo a, hangsan takin mai nawt ding hong gen ding ka um hi. Rom. 10:13-15 na sungah hih bangin hong gen hi:

Lai Siangtho-in, "Topa tungah huh na a ngen khem peuh te-in hotkhiatna a ngah ding uh hi" a ci hi. Ahi zongin a up loh pa uh tungah kua-in thu ngen thei ding a hi hiam? Ama thu za ngei kei leh kua-in a thu-um thei ding ahi hiam? Ama thu a ki gen kei leh kua-in za thei ding a hi hiam? A gen dingin ki sawl om kei leh kua-in a thu gen thei ding a hi hiam? Tua a hih manin Laisiangtho sungah, "Lungdamna thu ahilh dingin a hong pai mite hangin ki nuam mahmah hi" ci-in ki gelh hi."

Tua ahih manin hih laibu sungah: A mangthang mi khempeuh te leh leitungmi khempeuh a ding a sipa Jesu Khrih itna thu hangsan tak a, a tangko dingin thu-um mite sawl na thu ki gelh hi. Jesu in amau a dingin a sep sa nate pen amau te in a zak kei uh leh bang hang in mite in gupna thu gen in Jesu-um thei zenzen ding ahi uh hiam? Jesu thu Christian te-in gen kei le hang kua in za thei zenzen ding ahi hiam?

A beisa hun kum sagih sungin mitul tampi te kiangah gupna thu gen theihna hun ka ngah khin hi. Hih hun sunga ka tuah thute leh Pasion hong hilh thute hangin kiniam khiatna lungtang ka nei hi. Kum sagih sunga katuah khak thute pen hih laibu sungah kong gelh khia hi. Midang te adingin phattuamna tampi piang dingin ka um hi. Hih laibu sunga, a om thute in na lungsim hong lawpsak na ding leh tha hong piak na ding pen ka thu ngetna ahi hi. Thesalonika masa 5:11 na sungah, "Tu ma-a ka hong gensa uh mah bangin kamtam nuam se lo-in hoih takin om hithiatna, no tawh a kisai thu bek ngaihsutna, leh note' nuntakna ding na na sepna ding uh hanciamin nei un" a ci hi. Eite pen Christ a ding na hoih penpen sem thei ih hih lam khat leh khat tha ih ki piak ding a hi hi. Lungdamna thu pen gen ding zah in gen lo na hih manin mawhna na bawl hi ci-in kong mawh sak nuam kei hi. A hi zongin hih laibu in Pasion a ding hangsanna na neih theih na dingin tha hong pia ding hi. Hih laibu in a tawntung a dingin na gen dingthu na theih nang na lungtang hong lawng ding hi. Hih laibu in khamang thang te a dingin ungdamna thu na tangko na ah gamtatna leh Laisiangtho tawh ki tuak a na hilh theih na ding lam hong hilh ding hi.

Hih laibu pen khatbek laisimna ah ahi zong, ki pawl khawm Lai Siangtho simna ah a ahi zongin na zatnop leh www.markcahill.org ah na en le cin Laisin Lamlak (study guide) ah na mu ding hi. Hih sungah na en le cin na nuntakna sunga, a ki sam nate na mu thei ding hi. Tua thu te pen na nuntak na sungah na zat pah ding ahi hi.

Nikhat in mi 150,000 si hi. Tua mite pen koi lam zuan ding uh ahi hiam? Hih laibu na sim in. Hih laibu bangin kalsuan in. Pasion in nang tungtawn in na hong sem ding hi, ci-in muang in. Hangsan tak a na sepna te ah Pasion in hong ompih hi cih pen phawk gige in. Tu zawh kum awn za thum khit ciang a thu piang ding tawh kisai hanciam nopna lungsim nei na hih manin ka lungdamna ki gen zolo hi.

KHEN KHATNA
KHANGLAM GUNNGEI

"Christiante pen Pasianna a sep kei leh Thu-um mi taktak a hi kei hi"

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Khanglam gunngei Miami, Florida thu ka hong gen nuam masa hi. Tua munah na painai kei leh pai le cin mun nuam mahmah ahihna na thei ding hi. South Beach gunngei-ah munnuam khawlna, nitang, sehnal kimawlna, tutna nuam, nektheih tuamtuam, dawn theih a vot tuamtuam, zu nam tuamtuam, nu leh pa zanlam omkawmna tuamtuam leh mawhna namkim omna ahihi. Hih mun pen thangatna leh nopsakna mun hi a, America ih Sodom leh Gomorrah zong ahihi. Tua munah pai ding ka ut mahmah hi. South Beach a thu piang pen ka dei hetloh hangin kumkhat in a tawm pen khat vei ka pha hamtang hi. Khalam ah bang zah in mial bikbek ahi hiam cih pen gen zawh ding ahi kei hi. Mitampi tak te in tua mun ah gimna thuak uh a, a mau te-in thumanna leh itna lunggulh thei mahmah uh hi. A taktak in ci le hang hih mun pen zing lua mahmah ahih manin thu-um mi khat in ama khua vak pen hoih tak a, a tansak zawhna ding a baihet kei hi.

A beisa kum nih kum thum hun lai-in South Beach ah Pasion thu gen dingin ka pai hi. Nitak nai 8:00 p.m. hun in lamseu in zingsang nai 4:00 a.m. dong tut pen nuam kasa mahmah hi. Zan hun a sawt pi tut pen a sauvei tawh aki bat hangin ka lung lut mahmah hi. Nitak khat lam kaseuh laitak in Tadinsa koih na ngei a, atu khangno numei khat ka mu hi. Ama kiangah pai a, ka ki ho uh hi. Tua khith ciangin thu ka dong hi. "Lawm aw, na sih khith ciangin na bang ci om ding hiam?" ka ci hi.

Tua nu in, "Puansilh lo-in ka om ding hi." ci-in lunglut huai mahmah in hong dawng hi.

Hih bang dawnga pen numei te kiangpan a hilo, pasal te kiangpanin kaza ngei hi. Ka ki hona-uh a sawt ciangin hih numei pen kum sawm leh sagih apha Jewish numei hi a, amah pen numei le numei om khawm ding a lung lut mahmah khat a hih lam ka thei hi.

Tuakhith ciangin hih numei in Pasion thu leh mawhna thu te lunglut takin hong dong ziahziah hi. Hih nu-in tawntung nuntak na hong lunglut mawk ta hi. Kathu gen uh tawnvei khith ciangin hih numei in zingsanglam 12:40 a.m. hun in meimit in ka lum thei zel uh hi hong ci hi.

Amah pen meimit ma a, a lum dingin inn ah mawtaw hawl in innlam zuanin a ciah laitak in South Beach ah paiding a lungsim hong phut lua ahih manin hong pai ahi hi. Tua khith ciangin

amah in a khutme tawh hong kaw k a, "Tuni tak a, South Beach ka paina a hangin nang tawh a ki mu ding hang ahi ve" hong ci hi.

Kapau dingdan zong thei lo in ka aw khawng a ling keei hi. *(bawng)Midangte in tawntung nuntakna thu leh Jesu thu a za nuam kei hi, ci-in eite in ih ngaihsun thei hi. A hi zongin hih pen Satan khemna nam khat a hihi.* Hih numei in tawn tung nungtakna thuman thutak a zong ahihi. Tua ama zon thuman thu tak pen amuh theih na dingin Pasion in amah pen inn ah ciah sak lo a, hih mun ah a paipih ahi zaw hi. Late 145: 18 na sungah, " Amah a sammi khempeuh, lungsimtak tawh a sammi khempeuh te kiangah Topa nai hi". Pasionin numei leh pasal lungsim sungah ama thu man thutak theih nopna lungsim hong guan hi. Mite-in bang mah in a ngaihsun kei zongin thuman thutak pen mihing te sungah om veve hi. Hih nuntakna a bei ciangin nuntakna dang khat om lai hi, ci-in amau te in a thei hi.

Amau lunggulhna ahi tawntung nuntakna, Pasion thu theih telna, ama tungah ki-ap na leh ama dieh na banga nuntak theihna dingin lam ih lah ding pen ih tavuan ahihi.

Hih nu tawh ka kiho laitak un a vot dawnna khan panin a lawmpa hongpai a, ko tawh hong tu khawm hi. Hih nu-in a lawmpa kiangah, "Jesu na um hiam? Jesu pen kua hi dingin na um hiam?" ci-in a dong hi. Hih numei no nu pen thu-um mi ahih loh hangin Jesu thu a gen kik ta hi.

Kakiho a tawp kuan ciangin amah in kei hongen pheih- a, "Nangpen Pasion kiangpan in hong pai vantung mi nahi hiam?" ci-in hongdong hi.

Kei pen puan ka silh hi, phone number zong ka nei hi. Tua a hihmanin vantungmi ka hi kei hi, ci-in ka dawng kik hi. Zin hoih tak a do ding Lai Siangtho in hong hilh hi. Banghang hiam cih leh ih theih loh laitak nagawn in vantungmi te zong zin aki do kha thei hi gige hi. Keipen hih numei nonu a dingin mi thak ka hih hangin leitung a dingin mithak ka hi kei hi. Pasionin hih numei no lungtang lawng nuam a, tua a lawng dingin Pasion in nang hong zang hi, ci-in hih numei no nu in genlo hi. Leitung leh Vantung a alian pen Pasion in khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu khaici banga a vawh dingin vantungmite na ngawn zang thei hi cih ngaih sutna pen a hoih mahmah ngaihsutna a hihi. Nang pen Vantung panin hong tuak suk vantungmi na hi hiam? ci-in nga vei bang hong ki dong ngei hi. Hih pen a hehhuai tawh zong ki bang hi. A hih hangin Topa Jesu' thu pen ih hih theih tawpin hangsantak in tangko a, upna tawh ih kalsuan ciangin ih nuntakna tungtawn in midang te-in Jesu a mu ding hi.

Vantunggam Ah Na Septheih Loh Ding Nakhat

Hih numei nu pen ka mangngilh thei het kei hi. Tua nitak in amah tawh kiho lim dingin kua-in hong lawng kha zenzen ahi hiam? Thuman thutak in ka lungtang hong lawng hi dingin ka um hi. Hih leitungah ih sep theih pen Vantungah ih sem thei kei ding hi, cih thu ka hong gen nuam hi. Vantungah Pasion na bia thei ding hi. Vantungah Pasion min na phat thei ding hi.

Vantungah latawh in Pasion na pahtawi thei ding hi. Vantungah Pasion kammal zong na sinthei ding hi. Ahizongin Vantungah naseptheih loh ding na khat in thu-um lo te kiangah gupna thu na gen thei kei ding hi. Banghang hiam? cih leh Vantung ah thu-um te bek om ding hi. Na nuntakna husan a bei khit ciangin khamangthang te tawh gupna thu ki kum khawm thei dingin na ki lamem hiam? Gen thei nawn lo ding na hih leh na nuntak hun sungin na hih theih tawpin khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu na gen ding ahihi.

Auburn University panin basketball ki mawlina hangin kumli sung scholarship (huhna) hong pia hi. Kasiamna ka gennop man ahi kei hi. Ahi zongin keipen basketball ki mawlina ah ka siam mahmah hi. Tua bawlung pen a vangna sungah hoih tak in ka khia thei hi. Mipawl khat te in hih pa pen a siamsa in suak hi hong ci liang uh hi. Keipen ka pumpi sungah kimawlina tawh ki sai in a siamsa in ka suak hi, cih pen ka um thei kei hi. Kei pen basketball ki mawl ka siam mahmah na a hangin nai tampi ka sin man a hihi. Ka neu tung pan ki pan in basketball ka ki mawl thei zel hi. Tua mah bangin nang zong na khat peuhpeuh a ki zomin sem den lecin na siam mahmah ding hi. Tua hi leh eite in Vantungah ih sep theih loh leitung bek ah ih septheih gupna thu gen pen bang ci siam theih ding ih hi hiam? Tawlna lo-in sep den ding ahi hi.

Gupna thugen pen ki sinna tawh ih ngah siamna hi, ci-in ka hong gen pha nuam hi. (*bawng*)Pasion in ih lungtang sungah khamangthang te it theihna hong guan khin hi. Tua pen zang pah a, khamangthang te tawh gupna thu ih genkhop ding hi pah hi. A taktak in ci le hang gupna thu na gengen leh na siam tektek ding hi.

Na Neih Hunpha

Abei sa hun kumli lai-in vanleng tung ka tuan na-ah ka ngei a tupa tawh in ka ki ho uh hi. Ken a mah ka hopihna a hang pen gupna thu genna-ah ka khantoh nop hang ahihi. Keimah in midangte a ding thu ka nget sak ciangin mithak bangin ka ngaih sun kei a, ka ki muh pih ngei lawm bangin ka ngaihsun hi. Pasion in ka kiangah thu-um mikhat a tutsak sim in a hangsan Pasion mi nu, ahangsan Pasion mipa a hih ding tha ka pia thei zel hi. Pasion in thu-um lo mi khat ka kiangah hong tutsak ciangin tua mi pa kiangah gupna thu ka gen thei zel hi.

Colorado Springs pan a leng vanleng tung ka tuan laitak in ka ngei a, tuapa kiangah ka ki gen a, ka kiho uh hi. Tuapa in a khut sungah laibu sah mahmah khat leh laibu neu khat a tawi hi. Amah bang laibu sima, banghangin hih laibu sah pi sim nuam zenzen hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Tua laibu pen Dostoevs gelh hi a, a beisa hun kum sawm nih hun lai-a, collage sangah a sin khit sa hi-in, tu-in a sim kik nuam ka hih manin ka sim hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Hih mi pa-in hun awng tampi nei hi ding hi, ci-in ka ngaih sun hi.

Amah pen Ballistic Missile Defense Operations ah na sem hi. Amah pen mi hoih mahmah hi a, Mi citak mahmah khat zong ahih na ka et phetin ki thei pah hi. Ko pen ki nak ho lua-in thu tampi tak zong ka ki kum uh hi. Ahi zongin hih mipa in a lai bu sim a khup nuam het kei hi. Ama in alaibu a sim loh hangin a laibu lemsa in a koih hi. Mikhat in hih mipa tawh nuam tak a kiho na hih leh na laibu khup in ci-a, a khut a van pheih hi. Hih pa tawh in naikhat bang ka kiho uh hi. Ahi zongin hih mipa in a laibu a khup nuam kei hi

Tua khit ciangin "Alung lut huai mahmah dotna kong dong thei ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

"Nong dong thei ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Nasih khit ciangin bang piang dingin na um mawh hiam? Tua a na lamet na pen a piangtak pi ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in hong gen thei kei hi. Ama sim laibu pen ki phen lai hi. Ahizongin thu ka ki kum lai uh hi. Tua laitak in amah in vanleng letmat hong a-a, laibu kawmah tep in a laibu hong khup hi. Tua ciangin ka thugen uh hong nuam zaw a, tawngtung nuntakna tawh ki sai-in thu ka ki kum uh hi. Amah in, "Nang pen keima nung panin hong delhin ka hong ngaih sun hi " hong ci hi. Ka nih un ka nui uh hi. Hih pen ahi ding tawh aki bat hangin na ngaih sutna leh na upmawhna hi ding in ka um hi, ka ci hi. Vanleng a kum dek tak ciangin amah in, "Na tungah ka lungdam mahma hi. Nang pen khuak ngaihsutna leh utluat na tawh thu gen na hi kei a, thutak a gen na hihi" hong ci hi.

Keimah in, "Hoih hi, kei nong theih tel leh na ngaihsutna zong hong kilam dang ding hi" nuih kawm sa-in ka ci hi. Tua khit ciangin, "Ahi zongin nang pen ka biakna hong zui in ci a, aanaa zang a ahong zawn nuam ka hi kei hi" ci-in ka gen thua hi.

Hih mipa in, "Tua pen kong gennop thu hi" hong ci hi. Ama card ka ngen a, a nung ciangin ama kiangah lai khak in laibu zong ka khak hi. World Trade Center and Pentagon a cipma kal guk sung bang ka kiho uh hi. Ama tunga thupiang te pen lamdang kasa mahmah hi.

Adang vanleng tung ka tuanna khatah ka kianga, a tu khalam ah a gil kial mahmah pa tungah a nung ta Pasian thu ka gen pen them khat ka thei lai hi. Kasep dingthu pen midang tawh ki ho masa phot in, tua khit teh gupna thu gen ding ahihi. Jesu-in Luke. 12:12 na sungah, "Banghang hiam cih leh a hun a tun ciangin khasiangtho in na gen ding teng uh hong hilh ding hi" a ci hi. Midang tawh ih ki ho na sungah ahi zong, amanpha mahmah gupna thu ih gen na-ah ahi zongin Khasiangtho-in hong ompih a, a thumanna honglak hi. Ih sep ding thu-in, "a hun ih lak siam ding" a hihi. Na hihna khempeuh ah Pasian ki uk sakle cin amah in a thumanna hong lak ding hi. Timothy Nihna 4:2-8 na pen ahoih mahmah Laisiangtho khan te ahihi. Aneu nih na-ah Paul in, "Hun hoih hun sia cih khen tuan lo-in Pasian' thuhilh ding na kin ngiahsut ding, lung duai na tawh mite lungsim zo in, mite tai in, hantawn in na hilh na dingin thu a hong pia ka hihi" a ci hi. (bawng) *Gupna thu ih gen ding hun nih om a, tuate pen hun hoih leh hunsia ci lo-in ih gen ding ahi hi. Tua lo a dang hunin gen na pen khialh na ahihi.* Ih gennop thu-in hun simin gupna thu ih gen theih nang ih ki gin kholh gige ding a hihi. Ih ki ginkhit teh ih gen thei pan ding hi. Eite in Pasian mai-ah ih din khit ciangin kuamah in Jesu thu tam gen lua ciai hong ci lo ding hi, cih pen thei gige in. Ahi zongin eite a tam zaw-in leitung ah tomkal ih nuntak sungin Jesu thu tampi gen ding ahoih mahmah ahilam na thei ding hi.

Gupna thu gen ding kisin den in. Tu ni -in gupna thu pen mikim tungah gen ding ngaihsutna na nei hiam? Gupna thu gendan ding a hong gen nuam ka hi kei a, mikhat tawh in ki ho ding a hong gen nuam ka hi zaw hi. Mikhat peuh peuh tawh ki ho masa in. Lungnopna taktak na ngah dinghi.

Tu-in eite in vantung ah ih sep theihloh ding nakhat ih thei khinta hi. Pasion sunga ih neih hanganna pen kua-in eite tungah hong pia thei ding ahi hiam? Mailam a, aki gelh ding khenpi te sungah Pasion a dingin hun bangci ki pat thei ding ih hi hiam cih tawh ki sai hoih takin ih mu thei ding hi.

KHEN NIHNA
HAM PHATNA

"Zahko na tawh hong ki nuih satna pen kei adingin bangmah phamawh lo hi. Kikhelbawlina zong nuam kasa lel hi. Nen niamna thuakna, kosiakna thuakna leh simmawh bawlina te pen kei a dingin vangneihna ahi hi. A hi zongin nangin hehpih theihna na neih lohnapen ka kha sia pen hi. Cil nong phih phial zongin kisik kik in. Simmawhna tawh nong nuihsan phial zongin ka Pasion um in. Ka pumpi pen lampi a nin bangin nong tuancil zongin nakha tuan cilin ki siasak kei in."

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Gupna thu kagen zia ki khel leng hoih ding hi ci-in ka nak up mahmah hi. Gupna thugen pen thupi mahmah a, salna sep bangin ih ngiahsut ding ahi kei hi. Hihna sepna pen ih nuntak hun sungin ih sep pah ding a lawp huai penpen nasepna ahi hi. Tua ahih manin bang ci sep ding ih hi hiam?

Abeisa hun kum nih kum thum pawl in Pasion hong lawn zia pen athu pi kholo tawh ki bang a, ahi zongin ka nuntakna hong ki khel sak zo hi. Nipi hong tun sim in zingsang ka thohak uh a, biakinn ah ki khop loh phamawh ci a ngaihsun ka hih manun ka tha a dah thei zel hi. A hi zongin nipini a ki khopna pen hamsa hi ci-a ngaih sutna in khialh na lianpi khat ahihi. Nipi ni hong tun ciang a, ki khopna pen vangik hi lo a, ih ngah hampahtna thupha lianpi ahi zaw hi.

Thu-um mite kikai khawm in a vanglian ih Pasion, hong tanpa ih pahtawi theih pen hamphatna lianpi a hihi. Thudang khat in gen le hang hih pen a hamsa nasep hi lo in, hamphatna lianpi a hi zaw hi. Sengamah thu-um mite in biakinn ah a pai uh ciangin nai guk bang zekai uh a, nai lang bang pai na cih omlo hi. Amaute in Pasion a biak khit uh ciangin a ciah lam zong nai guk mah ze kai uh hi. Guahzu nuai ah hi zah a lam khuala mawtaw hawla pai dingpen "haksatna" na bangin ih ngaihsun thei kha ding uh hi. Ahi zongin hih pen thuhaksa hi lo zaw a, hamphat na ahi zaw hi.

Nipi nitak nai sawm leh khat hun pen Pasion tawh kiho khopna gamdai hun zong ih nei zo kei hi ci-in ih thei hi. Ahi zongin hih thu nget hun pen vangik pi hi lo a, leitung le vantung ah a vanglian Pasion tungah thungetna pen hamphatna thupha ahi zaw hi. *(bong)Hih leitung leh vantung a uk Pasionin a hun hong pia-in ih thungetna te hong dawng ding cih pen bangzahin lamdang ahi hiam?* Pasion pen eite tawh ki ho nuam a, ih thumna te zong hong dawng pahpah hi.

Thungetna pen nisim a ih sep den ding tavuan ahi kei a, bangmah tawh aki teh thei lo hamphatna lianpi a hihi. Eite in Vantung a, aom ih pa tawh ih ki ho den ding a hihi. Tua a hih manin, "Thungen ni loh in" (I Thessalonians 5:17) ah hong ci hi.

Nitak hun a sawt khit ciangin tuni a ding Lai Siangtho ih sim nai kei hi, ci-in khat veivei ih ngaihsun thei hi. Eite in Lai Siang tho simna pen vangikpi bangin ih ngaihsun kei ding hi. Lai Siangtho simna pen a siangtho Pasion kammal simna pen thupha khat in ih ngaih sun zaw ding hi. Nisim in Lai Siangtho sim le hang ih kha cidam in an manpha ih ngah ding hi. Jesu-in, "Anlum bek tawh mite nung ta lo a, Pasion gen khiat thute tawh nung ta zaw hi" (Matthew. 4:4) a ci hi.

Hun khat lai-in California khuapi ah thu ka hilh a, Lake Arrowhead Resort ah zin ka tung hi. Nitak sim in ka thu gen manhak ka hih manin ka ciah hak hi. Ani tak nihna ciangin nitak lam security guard a sempa tawh holim na ka nei uh hi. Ama min pen Luis hi a, apah tak huai mi hoih mahmah khat ahihi. Amah pen kum sawmnih pha pan hi. Amah pen alawm ngaihnu tawh ki khen uh ahih manin a lungsim a kitam zan hi. Hihpa in a lawm ngaihnu tawh kiteng dingin a ngaihsun hi. Amah in keipen ka neutunga ki panin Christ a dingin ka ki pia hi. Ahi zongin tuni ciangdong ama ki piak na bangin a gamta zo kei hi. Amah pen security na sem ahih manin nipini in biakinn ah zong apai zo nawn kei hi. Lai Siangtho na deih hiam? Lai Siangtho bu nei le cin na sim man ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Kahun neih sung khempeuh lai ka sim hi ci-in hih pa in hong dawng kik hi. Sabuai tungah *Rolling Stone, People, Spin* magazine cih te a om hi. Lai Siangtho bu kong piak ciangin nikhat in a khan lian thum leh lang sim le cin kum khat sungin Lai Siangtho bu a vek pi in na sim khinzo ding hi, ka ci hi. Kum khat sungin Laisiangtho sim hun ding nikhat ciangin minutes sawm le nga pan nai lang ciang hun la in ci-in tha ka pia hi.

Ni nih nitak ciangin ka ki khopna ah Luis zong hong pai hi. A tawp ni tak in Luis pen hong pai theih lohhangin amah tawh ka ki ho thei zel uh hi. Na Lai Siangtho pen na sim ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Nitak sim in ka Lai Siangtho ka sim zel hi ci-in hong dawng hi. Nitak khat in a khan lian sawm nih bang ka sim hi hong ci hi. Nitak nih hun sung bang ka Lai Siangtho ka sim kei leh ka lawm nu thu ka phawk zel a, khasiatna lungsim ka nei thei zel hi, ci-in hong gen hi.

Haksatna namkim ih thuak zongin Pasion kammal in ih sapna teng hong ki cing sak hi. Second Timothy 3:16-17 na sungah, "Pasion' na a semte mi cingtak hi-in, na hoih na kim a sep theih na dingin Lai Siangtho pen Pasion lamlah na tawh a hong ki pia hi a, thuman thu tak hilh na ding, a khialh nate tai na ding, a man lote a man in puah na ding, a manin nuntak theihna dingin thu hilh na dingin a man pha mahmah a hihi" a ci hi. Pasion kammal ih sim theih pen hamphatna lianpi khat ahihi.

Khat veivei ciangin ih sawm ah khat Pasion tungah ih piak ding hamsa kisa thei mawk hi. Tua ngaih sut na zong khialh na lianpi a hihi. Ih sawm ah khat te Pasion tungah piakna pen vangik hi lo a, hamphatna thupha ahi zaw hi. Tu hun in sumbawl na hongkia a hihmanin sawm ah khat zong tawm tektek ta hi ci-in pastor tampitak te in a gen uh hi. Sum leh pai hamsa tektek leh Pasion tungah tam pia tektek ding cih bangin ka ngaih sun hi. Sum ka nei kei a, Pasion na sepna dingin ka piak khiat ding zong ka nei kei hi. Tua ka neih loh na a hang pen a beisa hun lai in Pasion tungah sawm ah khat ka man loh na hang ahi hi.

Kalawm te khat in Pasion na sem mi sawm nih le nga bang huh hi. Sum le paai a haksat hun ciangin tua Pasion na sem te a huh na dingin midang te kiangah sum a lei tawi thei zel hi. Ama na sepna in ka lungtang hong su kha mahmah hi.

Pasion na sepna ah piakkhiatna pen thupi mahmah ahih na hihmipa in thei lua hi. Luke. 6:38 na sungah, "Midang te tungah pia un. Tua hi leh Pasion in note tungah zong hong pia ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh midang te tungah na piak na uh tawh ki zui in a henhen, a tahtah, a dim let in Pasion in note tungah hong pia ding hi" a ci hi. Malchi. 3:8-11 na sungah, Pasion in,

"Keimah in note kong dot nop thu in, mikhat in Pasion na a guksak ding ki lawm ahi hiam? Kilawm lo napi-in note in nong guk sak uh hi. Ahi zongin note in, 'banghong guk sak ka hi uh hiam?' na ci uh hi. Sawm ah khat piakna leh biak piak na te ah nong guksak uh hi. Na mi nam bupun keima neihsa hong guksak na hih manun note khempeuh tungah samsiatna hong tung hi. Ka biakinn ah an a om theih na dingin sawm ah khat a kimin hong pai pih un. Kei hong ze et dih un, Vantung kong khakte hongin note' adingin na hoih tampi kong piakna na mu ding uh hi. Lopanin a piang na ante uh, kauphe ka nesak nawn kei ding a, na leenggui uh gah pha mahmah ding hi." a ci hi.

Pasion tungah piakna pen hamphatna a hihi. Pasion tungah piakkhiatna pen thupha hi ci-a, ih muh theih ding ahihi. Keipen mun tuamtuam ah Pasion thu gen ka hih na tungtawn in Pasion kiangah piak dan zong alunglut huai nam tampi tak om hi ci-in kamu hi. Mitampi tak te in Pasion tungah lungsim takpi le aw tawh lasakding pen ahamsa nasepna bangin ngaihsun thei uh hi. Pasion phatding leh biak ding pen haksas thei mawk uh hi. Ih kicin loh pipi mah kumpi te Kumpi pa ih biak theih pen ih hamphatna lianpi a hihi.

Psalm 150 na sungah Pasion ih biak dan ding ahoih mah mah ih zuih ding thu hong lak hi.

Topa phat un!

Ama biakinn sungah Pasion phat un la; ama vang liatna mun vantungah amah phat un.

Avanglian ama na sep na te hangin amah phat un la, amah liat mahmah na tawh ki tuak in amah phat un.

Peeng kul aw tawh amah phat un la, githa la sakna leh harp la sakna tawh amah phat un!

Khuang leh laamna tawh amah phat un la, khausai la saknate leh tamngai tawh amah phat un!

Daltuah te tawh amah phat un la, nakpi-a a ging dal tuah te tawh amah phat un!

Husang thei khempeuh in TOPA phat ta un!

TOPA phat ta un!

Khatlamah ih sihna pen Vantunggam ih tun theihna ding cih bang bek ahi kei a, hamphatna lianpi a hihi. Van tunggam na tun ciangin na muh loh ding mi ahi, khamangthang te kiangah gupna thugen pen vangikpi bangin ngaihsun lo-in thupha bangin na ngaih sut theih na dingin Pasion in hih laibu hong zatsak ta hen cih pen ka thunget na uh ahihi.

Nasih khith ciangin ut a ut kei le cin Vantung gam tung hamtang ding cih bang hi lo hi. Si a, Vantunggam na tun theihna pen ham phat na lianpi hi a, Vantunggam ah mi tampi tak na paipih theihna zong thupha mah ahihi. Khamangthang te kiangah gupna thungen ding pen thupha bangin na ngaihsut ding ahihi.

Eite in gupna thu ih gen ciangin avang lian mahmah Pasion mai-ah mi te pen aman pha ahih lam ih theih ding kisam hi. Khamang thang khat pen bangzah ta-in manpha ahi hiam? Pasion in ama lim le mel sun in mi hing te hong bawl hi, a ci hi (Piancilna. 1:26). Nuntakna nei khempeuh te pen Pasion a dingin manpha mahmah hi. Hih thu thei le hang eite in ih tutna pan in ding to a, leitung mun khempeuh ah pai in khamangthang te kiangah Jesu lungdam na thu ih gen thei ding hi.

Marka 16:15 na sungah, Jesu in, "Leitung khempeuh ah pai kawikawi un la, mi khempeuh tungah Lungdam na Thu na hillh un" hong ci hi. Pinee hoih mahmah khat a thupiang khat pen gupna thu ka gen na te sungpan in a limci pen hi ding in ka ngaih sun hi. Georgia pinee ah ka pai lai-in, kumsawm val khawng apha tangval gina lo thum tawh kaki ho uh hi. Amau te in apumpi tung uh ah lim suai in, apumpi uh ki liam suah uh a, ahoih lo puan te a silh uh hi. Kaki hona uh a tawp kuan ciangin amau te pen Pasion bawl ahih lam ka gen hi. Pasion in amau te pen a nu gil sungpan in a neng neng in peh to in a bawl ahih na thu ka gen hi. "Pasion in tua bangin hong bawl ahih manin lamdang mahmah hi lo ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amau te-in, "Lamdang lua hi" hong ci hi.

Tua khith ciangin, "Note pen hih leitungah Pasion lim leh mel sun in hong bawl ahih lam na ki thei uh hiam? Note pen Pasion in alam dang mahmah in hong bawl ahih lam na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amau te-in, "Kathei mah uh hi" hong ci uh hi.

"Note pen a lamdang ahoih mahmah in hong ki bawl hi. Midang te-in thu tuamtuam hong gen hangun na um kei ding uh hi. Amau thu gen pen za-ah-za khial hi. Hih thu pen phawk gige in" ka ci hi.

Amau pen dangnal man a thugen ahih na na thei ding hi. Keimah in a pua lam ka en kei a, a sunglam bek ka en zaw hi. *(bong)Banghang hiam cih leh mihing te pen Pasion mai-ah bangzah tak in thupi ahi hiam cih thu ka thei hi. Keimah in Pasion tapa Jesu thu amau te in a theih ding ka lung gulh mahmah hi.*

Na na seppih te koi bangin na mu hiam? Lampi a lampai midang te zong koi bangin na mu hiam? Amau te pen Pasion mi banga mi man pha mihoih a ih muh ding a hihi. Tua hi leh eite

in amau te lungtang sungah Jesu thu ih mop zawh loh na ding lampi a om kei hi. Leitung mun khempeuh ah pai in lungdamna thu tang ko ding pen anuam pen leh alawp huai pen thu ahi hi.

Ih theih ngeiloh midang te kiangah pai-a lungdamna thu gen dingpen pautauh huai mahmah hi. Ahizongin khamangthang te kiangah Lungdamna thu ngen pen lungnop huai penpen na sep a hihi.

Pawlpi lian mahmah nakhat ah khangno te a makai dingin hong ki sawl ngei hi. Hih khangno te tungah Pasion thu gen theihna dingin amau te pen a khen nono in ki khensak a, hotel no ah pai pih dingin a khangno pastorpa tawh gelna ka nei uh hi. Ahi zongin hih vaitawh kisai-in pastor pa in a theih ciangin alung kim hetlo mawk hi. Amah in khangno pastor pa kiangah hi dan a Pasion thungen dingpen lawhcin ding hamsa hi, a ci hi. Christian te-in amasa penpen in midangte tawh ki zopna ih bawlphot ding hi a, bung leh bangin Pasion thu ih gen ding hoih lo hi. Hih khangno pastor pa in tua khangno te pen khua sung tawh aki gamla na mun (thu-um lo mi te om na mun)khatah pai pih ding gelna a nei hi. Tua hih leh khangno te-in gupna thu suakta tak a gen gam dingin a ngaihsun hi. Nipi nitak gupna thu aki gen khit ciangin khangno khat in paikhia-a gupna thu gen ding khensat na hong nei hi. Tuakhit ciangin amah pai khia-a, Iranian pasal khat kiangah gupna thu hong gen hi.

Tua pa in, "Nong gen thute lunglut huai kasa mahmah hi. Keipen America gam ka paina ahangin Christian thu kantel ding ahihi. Tua a hih manin zanitak in Lai Siangtho bukhat ka lei hi" a ci hi.

Tua aki ho hun sungin tangvalpa in, "Biakinn mun khat peuhpeuh ah na ki khawm ngei hiam?" ci-in a dong hi.

Amah in, "Kaki khawm ngei nai kei hi" a ci hi. Tua ciangin hih tangval pa in, "Mainipi ciangin ka biakinn ah nong ki khawm nuam hiam? " ci-in a dong hi.

Tua papi pa in, "Kongki khawm nuam mah hi" a ci hi.

Hih dan a Pasion thugen na pen a hoih penpen, aman pha pen pen hi mawk lo ding ahi hiam?

Khenthum na sungah Pasion hong zat mahmah na thu kong gen thuah lai ding hi. Thuman thu tak in kei pen Jesu a ding a meidawi aki zang thei lona panin ahangan mahmah Pasion na sem pa hong suak sak hi. Keipen gam tuamtuam ah gupna thu gen a ka pai ciangin mitampi takte lungsim a lawngpen zong thu man thu tak mah ahihi. Pasion thu aki gen na munah thu-um mite in a sangna lam ah akah to uh hi. Tua bek hi lo-in Pasion om na ciang dong bang a ban to lai uh hi. Amau te nuntakna ki khel hi. Mitam pi tak te nuntakna pen bangin khel ahi hiam cih thu ih en suk lai ding hi.

KHEN THUMNA
GUALZAWHNA, GUALZAWHNA, GUALZAWHNA

*"Christian" biakna A thupi penpen bang ahi hiam?
ci-in hong kidot leh mission nasepna a hihi.
Lawp mahmah na tawh nasep ding pen
bang hi ding ahi hiam? ci-in hongki dong kik leh
thu-um lote kiangah Lungdamna Thu genna ahihi.*

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Khal hun camp Pasion thugen na-ah Counselor ka seppen nuam kasa mahmah hi. Hih pen ih upna hong khangto sak thei lampi leh midang te a dingin phaltak a ki piak khatna zong ahihi. America gam sungah nasia kasak pen camp khat in Missouri pinee, Branson myo a, Kanasuk Kamps ahi hi (www.kanakuk.com). Abeisa hum kum nih kum thum pawlin tua munah counselor ka sem hi.

Tua munah thu ngai mi sawm om a, tuhilh (counselor) thum kapha uh hi. Nitak simin ka biakpiakna sungah phat tawh biakpiakna ka nei uh hi. Nitak khat ka biak piak na sunga aki gen thulu tung tawnin thu ka nget leh Pasion in thuman thu tak gen ding leh Lungdam na Thu tangko ding ka lungsim sungah hong sawl hi. Keimah in gupna thu gen ngei lo ka hih manin hih pen kei a dingin ahi theilo thu bangin ka ngaihsun hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in hong makaih ahih manin ama hong makaihna zuih ding a hoih na pen ka thei hi. Tua ahih manin tua nitak in Pasion thugen ding tawh kisai-in thu hihna ka nei hi. Keimah in khangno te kiangah, "Gupna thu ih gen ciangin

apiangthei ding thu namthum na thei uh hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amau te-in hih bangin hong dawngkik uh hi. 1) Mite-in Jesu pen gumpa leh Topa a, a sang ding uh hi. 2) Mite-in Jesu pen gumpa leh Topa a sanglo thei ding uh hi. 3) Eite in gupna thu khai ci bangin ih vawh hi. Kote in hih a piang thei ding thu teng ka ki kup khith uh ciangin hih a nuai a, a ki suai lim bangin kipsakna ka nei khith uh ciangin ka tawlna uh hi.

Jesu gumpa a sanna pen hoih hi, gupna thu khai ci bang a, vawhna zong hoih hi, Jesu gumpa a san nop loh na pen hoih lo hi, ci-in ka khentat uh hi. Kamdang khat in gen le hang Jesu pen gumpa a sanna, gupna thu khai ci bang a vawh na pen gualzawh na hi a, Jesu gumpa a san noploh na pen supna ahihi. Ih hun neih sung pan in za-ah-sawmguk leh guk bang gupna thu genna a zatna pen gualzawhna a hihi. Hih pen na hoih sepna hilo ahi hiam? Ih hun neih sungpan in seh thum suah seh khat bang gupna thugen na in zang le hang supna bangmah piang lo ding hi.

Kimawlna ah Shaquille O'Neal in basketball pen line pualam gamlapi pan in hohtak in a vangna sungah lutsak thei cih pen na thei ngei hiam? Amah pen tua ki mawlna ah siam ahih manin bawlung pen a vangna sungah baih takin a lut sak thei ahi hi. Amah pen tua ki mawlna ah ih gal dingin alau huai mahmah khat ahihi. Amah in za-ah-sawmli bang lut sak thei hi. Amah in anih vei aki mawl na-ah za-ah sawmguk leh guk bang lut sak thei hi. Ahizongin eite in gupna thu ih gen ciangin midangte in hong nial kha ding hi ci-in lauhna lungtang ih nei den hi. Jesu thu ki genna-ah mite a lauh pen thu-in a hong ki nial ding a hihi.

Azingsang kik ciangin lei leh van a bawl Pasianin ka nuntak na hong ki khel sak la ka thei hi. Tui tung a gunkuangno tungah ka tuanlai takin nidang a, apiang ngeilo Pasian hong hopih na ka ngah hi. Tualai tak in keimah in 1 Peter. 4:14 na ka sim hi. Tua sungah, "Khrih' nung zui hihna hangin mite' ko siatna na thuk leh note sungah amin thang Kha Siangtho ahi Pasian Kha Siangtho hong om ahih nalim ahih manin aham pha mahmah na hi uh hi" a ci hi. Hih Lai Siangtho tawmvei sung bang ngaih sun in. Jesu min hangin kosiata na thuk leh nang pen thupha ngah na hi a, Pasian vangliatna pen nang tungah hong om hi. Na nuntak na sungah Pasian vangliatna nei a, tua vangliatna pen midang te tungah na tang sak nuam hiam? Eite khempeuh in tua bang in ih tang sak nuam hi. Jesu min hangin kosiata ih thuk khith ciang bek in ih Pasian vangliatna pen eitung ah hong omin midang te tungah tua vang liatna ih tang sak thei pan dinghi.

Pasian nasep na pen kei sungah hong ki lang nai kei hi. Luka.6:22-23 na sungah, "Mihing Tapa hangin mite in hong mudah-in hong tuam koih a, hong sim mawh in mi gilo in hong seh ciangin thu pha ngah na hi uh hi. Vantungah na thaman ding uh lian mahmah ahih manin tua bang na tuah uh ciangin nuam in lungdamin na diang un. Banghang hiam cih leh a pu a pate un zong tua bang mahin kamsang tungah a bawl uh hi".

Jesu min hangin kosiata na thuk ciangin Pasianin thupha hng pia dingin Vantung panin hong ensuk ahih lam na phawk kha ngei hiam? Hih pen a lam dang mahmah thu a hihi.

Keimah in Mobile, Alanbama khuapi a om Christian tan sawm sangah thu ka hilh khith ciangin khangno pawl khat te in khamang thang te kiang leh gungei te ah pai-in Lungdamna Thu tangko ding khensatna hong nei uhhi. Tua bang a khensat na a nei khith ciangin apha lo ding mipawl khat hong om a, ahi zongin tu nate in amau te khak tan zolo uh hi. Tua bang a, a sep uh

ciang in Vantungah a tha man uh liam mahmah hi pan hi. Tua ahilh manin amau te in atawm pen mi nga tungah lungdamna thu gen ding a khensatna tungtawn in hong ki pan khia uh hi. Amau te in Pasion kammal gen dingin hong ki panta uh a, kua mah in buaisak zo nawn lo-in Pasion a dingin hansan na a nei kim ciat uh hi.

Lexington, Kentucky khuapi, Fellowship of Christian Athletes leadership conference ah thuhilhna ka nei a, Nungakno tangvalno te leh college sangnaupang te-in inn simah pai-in Pasion thu a gen uh hi. Amasa pawl in inn khatah pai in thu a gen uh leh tua innnei te-in sanglo in nial pah uh hi. Amau te a dingin Vantungah thaman lian zaw ahilh manin amau te zong hong hanciamin Lungdamna Thu hong hilh uh hi. Inn nihna apai na uh a kuamah om lo hi. Adang inn khat leuleu ah inn nei te-in a sang nuam kei uh hi. Adang inn leuleu ah kua mah omlo hi. Inn giatna ciang a pai khith uh ciangin amau te lung kia ta uh hi. Tua ahilh manin amau te-in tuni tawp mai-in zinglam ciang gen kik ni ci uh hi. Ahi zongin amau te-in vantungah atha man ding lian mahmah hi ci-in thei uh ahilh manin lungdamna thu hong gen zom lai uh hi. Inn kua a tun uh ciangin papi khat pen innmai ah tu-in beer a dawn hi. Amau te-in hih mipa kiangah lungdamna thu ngen ding hongki thawi ciangin hih mipa-in hun mawk bei sak lel uh teh a ci hi. Amau te-in bang hangin maw? ci-in a dot uh ciangin, amah in, "Kamawhna te lian luan mahmah ahilh manin Pasion in hong maisak zolo ding hi" a ci hi.

Hih pa thu gen pen man lo ahilh lam kote in ka thei uh hi. Ih mawhna te lian lua ahilh manin hong kimaisak zolo dinghi cih ngaihsutna pen Satan hong khemna ahihi. Sangnaupang te in Pasion in hong maisak zawhloh ding zah dongin bang mawhna nei na hi hiam? ci-in a dong uh hi.

Amah in, " Keipen Vietnam ah ka om laitak in khuasunga om numei leh naupang tapi tak nasiatak in kathat khin hi" a ci hi. Khat veivei ciangin amah in a thau pen a nung ah sel in game ki mawl bangin mi akap lum ziahziah thei hi.

Sangnaupang te in hih mipa kiangah Pasion thu genpih in Pasion itna ahilh uh hi. Amau te in hih mipa kiangah mawhna thu ahi zong, Jesu sisan hong sil siangna thu ahi zong hong gen uh hi. Minutes 45 khawng a sawt khith ciangin hih mipa in, "Keimah in tua na gen Jesu ka ki sam hi" a ci hi.

Hihmipa-in Jesu Gumpa leh Topa a sang ahilh manin ama a dingin thu a ngen uh hi. Hih mipa pen a thu nget lai tak in a lu dak to a, ama maitang ah khat vei zong amuh ngeinai loh uh meikai bangin meikhu a om pen hih khangno te-in a mu uh hi. Hih pa-in, "Lai Siangtho sim bangin ka ki ngaihsun hi. Biakinn ah ki khawm bangin ka ki ngaihsun hi. Pasion tawh aki nai bangin ka ki ngaihsun hi" a ci hi.

Hih thupi pang pen bangzah takin lamdang ahi hiam? Ahi zongin hih khangno te-in lungkia baih in Pasion tungah ki ap lo a, Vantungah athaman sangin midangte ih kosiakta thu don zaw leh hih thu piang thei ngeilo ding hi.

Hih Lai Siangtho khan nih te Pasion in hong lah khith a ki panin abeisa hun nitak nih sunga, ka makaihnhate khialki sa-in ka makaih dan khel dingin ka ngaih sun hi. Eite in Lungdanna Thu ih gen ciangin za ah sawm guk leh guk bang a gualzo sate ih hi hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Hih Lai

Siangtho khan nih te ka gen khit ciangin amau te mit hong ki hong,abeisa hun aki makaih zia te khial ahih lam a thei uh hi. Hih Lai Siangtho khan tawh ki zui-in a nuai a bangin ih mu thei hi.

SANNA KHAICIVAWHNA NIALNA
HOIH HOIH HOIH
GUALZO GUALZO GUALZO

Pasian kammal theihna tawh-in Lungdamna Thu ih genna ah gualzawhna bekbek om hi ci-in eite-in ih thei hi. Lungdamna Thu genna-ah Satan bawlsiat ding tawh kisai-in bangmah ka lau khol kei hi. Banghang hiam cih leh Pasian' kammal in Lungdamna thugen na-ah supna bangmah omlo hi, ci hi. Lungdamna thu ih gen sim in gualzawh na om hi.

Satan A Lelsa-in Koih In.

Denver khua ahi thu-um lo te om na mun ah khangno nih kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen ding in ka ki pan ngei hi. Akhat pen in ka thu gen hong ngainuam vet lo ahih manin alawm pa tawh ka ki ho sungin amah pen ka kiangah ding gige hi. Alawm pa in ko pen satan biakna panin hong pai te ka hi uh hi, hong ci hi. Amau te in biakpiakna ah ganhing tawh biakpiakna te ka mu uh hi, hong ci hi. Tua ahih manin keimah in amau te kiangah,"Pasian na biakna uh ah mihingtawh biakna na mu kha ngei uh hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Thu nadot ciangin hong ki dawng kik pah ding ahih manin na ki dawm mahmah ding hi.

Amah in, "Ka mu ngeihi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Amah in naungek no tawh in meihal biakna ka nei uh hi ci-in hong gen hi. Ama thugen ka zat ciangin kaci mul khawng hong ling keei hi. Ahi zongin amau mai-ah bangmah lo bangin ka om hi.

Keimah in amau te kiangah mawhna thu leh amau te in Jesu Khazih ki sam ahih na thu ka gen hi. Gupna thugen na pen gualzawh na a hih manin hih ka thugenna hangin supna bangmah a piang kei ding hi. Kote in kiho limna a nei bek hi lo a, amaute a ciah ma-in gupna thu zong ka gen uh hi.

Satan in khangno te tungah kum sawtpi a bawlsiatna hangin thangpaih na na neikha ngei hiam? Tua khangno te tungah bangci na sem ding cih theilo-in mihai bangin na om kha ngei hiam? Gupna thu gen ding mun nuam na muh nop leh Satan' na sepna mun ah pai in la, gupna thugen in. Satan in manglai sangkah sangnaupangte tungah nasia takin na a sem hi. Satan in amaute a zawh gawp ma-in banghangin amaute kiangah pai-in gupna thugen lo ding ih hi hiam?

Khangno khat kiangah gupna thu ka genna tung tawnin thu cin thu tang khat ka mu khia hi. Tua pen, "Satan in amau te tungah na sem sak lel in. Tua khitciangin gupna thu zong amau te tungah gen in" a hihi. Hih pen bangzah takin hoih ahi hiam? Satan in amau te tungah a sepnop peuhpeuh suakta tak in sem sak in. Tua khit ciangin eite-in amau te tungah gupna thu ih gen pah ding ahihi. Sai tuamtuam, kimalwna tuamtuam, cofee sai tuamtuam, college sang kahna, game ki

mawlna tuamtuam, lasakna mun, limsua ki demna mun, music ki demna mun, a dang ki mawlna mun tuamtuam, pak huan, mite ih tutna khawlna munte, tuipi ngei khawlna munte, lampi liante, mipi ksilna munte, mawtaw khawlna mun te cih pen gupna thugenna munte leh lai dal hawm a gupna thugen na munte ahihi.

Atlata pinee, Geogia khuapi ah music Midtown ci-in May kha nipi masa in pawipi ki bawl theizel hi. Tua munah lasakna stage sawm leh ni bang om a, lasa siam leh music siamte-in nithum sung bang pawl den uh hi. Keimah in kum simin tua munah pai zel in gupna thu ka gen uh hi. Hih kum in tua munah mi 300,000 bang hong pai hi. Pasionin hih hun sung teng mi sawmnga tungah Lungdamna thu gen khuan hong pia a, mi 3,000 tungah Lungdam na thu tangko na laidal ka pia thei hi. Bangzah tak in hoih ahi hiam? Tua kum sung panin hih hun pen ka lung nop penpen hun a hihi. Pasal khat in a khutme tawh hong kaww pheih-a, "Nung kumin hih pawl-ah nang kong mu hi" hong ci hi. Abeisa hun kum nih hun lai in, hih pawl ki bawl hun sung kei kiangah gupna thu nong gen a, nung kum in zong kong mukik leuleu hi, hong ci hi. Tua khit ciangin amah in kei kiangah bangmah hong genuam nawn kei hi. Tua ahih manin hih pa in abeisa hun in kei hong bang ci theih hiam? cih pen ka thei kei hi. Ahi zongin ih lungsim sungah ih ngaihsut zawh loh ding zah dongin na sem vanglian Pasion' na sem ih hihna eite-in ih thei hi.

Atlanta khuasung Piedmont Park ah kum simin pawl lianpi mun li-ah ki bawl zel hi. Hih mun ah mitampi takte hong pai ziahziah uh ahih manin gupna thugen na dingin mun hoih mahmah ahihi. Hih hun pen United State gam sung aki bawl pawl lian penpen sungpan in anih na ahihi. Abeisa kum tampi tak hun sungin hih pawl-ah pai-in gupna thu ka gen thei zel hi. Hih mun pen gupna thu genna ding mun hoihlo bangin na ngaih sun thei kha dinghi. Ahi zongin hih mun pen gupna thu gen theihna ding mun hoih penpen a hihi. Hih paktatna mun ah mitampi tak te in sihna a thuak uh hi. Hih siatna hangin mitampi tak te-in sih na thuak uh ahih manin a sinai lo adang alawmte-in tawntung nun takna ding lampi ngaihsutna lianpi a nei uh hi.

1999 kumin Pasal khatin hih bangin hong gen hi. Abeisa hun kum sawm nih pawlin Atlata ah pawl ka bawl lai tak un ka lawmte mi sawmgiat tawh man ka ki la khawm uh hi. Kal khat a sawt khit ciangin tua man ka-en kik hi, hong ci hi. Tua mi sawmgiat sungpanin minga bek nungta lai hi, ci-in a khut me tawh kaww in hong gen hi. Hih pa tawh kaki holim khit ciangin amah in, "Kei kiangah, hong pai-in gupna thu hong gen nuam mahmah maww ing ei. Ka tungah nong bawl nahoih te hangin ka lung dam mahmah hi" ci-in lungdam hong ko hi.

Christian tampi tak te-in nu le pa paktatna te bek leitungah ahoih lo penpen bangin ngaih sun uh a, a niam pen dinmun bangin a ngaihsun uh hi. Eite-in zuauphuak te, mina a guksakte, midangte mawhna a zongte, thongkiate tungah Pasion thugen in paktatna mawhna a bawlte kiang bekah gupna thu ih gen kei hi. Ataktak in ci le hang paktatna mawhna a bawl mi te kiangah pai-in gupna thugena, amaute-in Jesu kizam taktak hi cih ih theih ciangin eite-in amau te kiangah itna ih lak thei pan dinga, ih thu hihna te zong amau te-in ciamteh thei pan ding uh hi.

Tuakumin hih pawl aki bawlna mun langlamah Christian music tawh pawibawlna mun thum ah ki nei hi. Mitampi tak te-in Christian nuntakna nei theita uh hi, cih pen ih mu thei hi. Christian te pen thu-um lote tawh ki bang nawn lo-in thuman lo leh thumanna zong a gawm

khawm nuam kei uh hi. Thu-ummi khangno pawl khat te pen thu-umlo te pawl-ah pai in nai li sung bang Jesu thu a gen ziahziah uh hi. Tua khith ciangin Christian te pawl bawl na munah nuamtak in pawl bawlin Lungdamna thu bek a gen uh hi. *(bong)Thu-umlo te tawh ki pawl lo-in om kei ni. Khuamial na-ah ih khuavak tangsak in Pasion na lamdang hong sep ding ngak gige ni.*

Minsiat Theih Na

Piedmont Park pakhuan pan ka ciah laitak in gupna thu ka gen pen ki cing nai lo hi ci-in ka ngaih sun hi. Keimah in numei ka zuakna mun te ah ka tun ciangin ka lungsim sungah tawl ngak ding hong om vat hi. Keimah in numei khat ka len a, ka ki gen cian khith ciangin minutes sawm sung ki ho theih na ding khuan ka gen a, dollar sawm letsongin ka pia hi. Numei ki zuak te pen sum ki pia kei leh kiho khuan a om kei hi.

"Nang pen palik na hiam?" ci-in hih nu in hong dong khiankhian hi.

"Hi keng ee" ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

"Nangpen thukan te na hiam?" hong ci kik leuleu a,

"Hi keng e" mah ci-in ka dawng kik leuleu hi.

Tua khith ciangin amah pen mawtaw sungah hong kah to a, mawtaw hawl kawmsa-in minutes sawm khawng kaki ho uh hi. Kiho dan nop thei tak lo ahihmanin amah ka tuak sak kik hi. Gupna thu gen ki cing nailo in ngaih sun ka hih manin a dang numei ki zuak khat sam leuleu in tua nutawh nai lang sung khawng ka kiho uh hi. Hih nupi nu-in kumguk a pha nau khat nei hi. Hih numei ki zuak te pen anuntakna sungah lungnopna ngah dingin na lamen hiam? Lungnopna ngah lo hi. Amau te-in amau nuntakna zia deih lo uh hi.

Numei kizuak khatin nikhatin \$ 500 ta ka ngah a, tua sungapn in \$300 ta ka zang hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Pasion in tua dan a, a nung ta ding eite hong deih het lo hi. Numei ki zuak pawlkhat te tawh kaki ho khith uh ciangin anuntakna uh hamsa sa lua ahih manin a khitui bang hong luang uh hi.

Hih thupiang teng ka gen simin midang te-in hong en khial thei zel uh hi. Mikhat in, "Napawlpimi mi khat peuhpeuh in numei ki zuakte tawh na om khopna hong mu leh hong bang ci ngaih sut ding uh hiam?" ci-in hong dong ngei hi.

"Kapawlpimi te'n hong mu leh ' Ihsia pa-in numei ki zuak te kiangah gupna thu gennuam leuleu a hi ve. Ama a ding thu nget sak ni'. A zenzenin numei ki zuak te tawh mawhna bawl idngin aki khawl hi lengzong, amau te-in thu hong ngetsak ding uh hi. Tua hi leh ih Topa Jesu na sepna sungah mawhna ka bawllohna ding Khasiangtho in hong makaih ding hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

Eite-in banghang in midangte hong et khialh ding lau zen zen ih hi hiam? *Jesu a dingin siah dongte, numei kizuakte, mawhneite tawh kikhoh pen siatna bang mah omlo hi. Ahih hangin eite a ding hoih lohna piang thei hi.* Numei kizuak te kiangah gupna thu ka gen na hong mu a, adip kua mahmah mi pawlkhat kiangpan in laikhak pawl khat ka ngah ngei hi.

Keimah in numei khat kiangah numei kizuak te kiangah gupna thu nagen nuam hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Gennuam keng" hong ci hi. Na inn kuan sungpan numei ki zuak te kiangah gupna thugen a om hiam? ci-a ka dot leh "Om kei," hong ci hi. Na pawl pi sungpan in numei kizuak te kiangah gupna thu gen a om hiam" ci-a ka dot leh, "Om kei" hong ci kik hi. Tua hi leh na inn kuansung pan in ahi zong, napawlpì sungpan in ahi zongin numei kizuak te kiangah gupna thugen a om kei leh tua mite kiangah kua-in gupna thu gen ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Pasion in eite hong it bangin amau te zong it hi. Amau te-in Jesu thu a zak theih na dingin a gen ding mi aki sam hi.

Kei mah in tua numei kizuak te kiangah gupnathu ka gen nitak in kisapna khatka nei hi, cih pen kaki thei hi. Banghang hiam cih leh keimahin tua nitakin mawtaw sungah mikhat ka sap ding ahi hi. Tua hi kei leh mawtaw sung ahi lo, a pua lamah ka ki ho ding uh ahihi.

Numei kizuak te kiangah gupna thu gen ding pen pasal hi kei hen la, numei hi zaw leh a hoih zaw dinghi. Ahi zongin ka lungtang sunga ka ngaihsut pen bang hi ding cihna thei kha hiam? Mi khempeuh tawh kimu dingin Jesu' thu gen ding a hihi.

University of Central Florida ah, "Undivided" ci-a, aki sam kipawl khopna munah thu ka hilh khit ciangin misawm thum khawng kei ma kiangah hong pai hi. Amau te in gupna thu ka gen nuam uh hi. Gupna thu genna ding **vufurf;pmapmif** Lungdamna thu genna laidal ka ki sam uh hi , hong ci uh hi. Koi ah pai ding na hi uh hiam? ci-a ka dong hi. Tua tangvalno sawm te in Orlando nee ah, adang sawm te-in mun dangah, adang sawm te ahih leh numei ki zuak na-ahh ka pai ding uh hi, hong ci uh hi.

Kei mah in tangval khat kiangah, "gupna thu gen tak pi ding na hi uh hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka gen takpi mah ding hi. Ka pawlpì in numei ki zuakte kiangah gupna thu gen den hi" hong ci hi.

"Napawlpì leh ko pawlpì ki bang ahi ve" ka ci hi.

Midangte tungah gupna thu ih gen pen gualzawhna a hi hi. Midangte tawh ho limna pen cil bawl ding ahi kei hi. St. Augustine, Florida a, pawlpì neu khatah ngual zawhna cih tawh ki sai-in nipini-in thu hilhna ka nei ngei hi. Hong ki khawmte sungpanin college sangsia khat ki hel hi. Hih thu hilhna hangin amah pen thangah lua ahih manin kikhop khit ciangin Wal-mart ah a zitawh a pai uh hi. *Harley-Davidson* ah pai uh a,cycle hawlpa kiangah gupna thu a gen uh hi. Wal-mart ah a pai khempeuh lak panin hih hun pen hunsau a zat penpen hun ahi ding hi, ci-in a zi in hong gen hi.

Tua pa leh a zi pen hun a ngah simin gupna thu gen in pai khia den uh hi ci-in a pastor pa in hong gen hi.Ih hun neih simin gupna thu gen na in zang le hang mitawh ih ki tot ding hun ih nei lai ding hiam? Gupna thu a za nai lote kiangah pai-in gupna thu banghangin gen lo ding ih hi hiam?

St. Augustine ah nipi ni leh nipi khuavak nitak simin khang no pawlkhat te tawh gupna thu genin ka pai uh ciangin Pastor pa zong hong zui thei zel hi. Gupna thugen nuam mahmah ahi lam tun ka thei pan hi, ci-in pastor pa-in hong gen hi.

Mite In Gupna Thu Ngai Hi

Vanleng tualpi khat ah gupna thu laidal neu tawh-in ka pai na peuh ah ka hawm hi. Tua munah pasal khatin "Kei nong thei lai hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Keimah in mitampi tawh ki mu ka hih manin kong cian nawn kei hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

"Stone Mountain ah nin ka kai khawm zel hi" ci-in amah in hong gen hi.

Keimah in ka nu leh pa kiangah ka hawh ciangin nin kai khawmpa ka mu thei zel hi. Keimah in nin luak na a nasem khalo ka hih manin ka nuam mahmah hi. Tua a hih manin hih ninluak te ka hih theitawp in tha ka pia zel hi. Kei mahin amau te kiangah pai-in tha ka pia thei zel a, ka laidal hawm te zong ka pia thei zel hi. Basketball ki mawl te tawh zong kiholim na pen nuam kasa-a, kam tuamtuam ka kikum thei zel uh hi.

Khat veivei sum leh gupna thu genna laidal leh \$7 tawi khawm in amau te kiangah ka pia thei zel hi. Keimah in sunan kong vak nuam hi ka ci-a, ahih hangin hih sun an sangin gupna thugenna laidal pen thupi zaw hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Tua gupna thugenna laidal hangin mibang zah in phat tuamna ngah ding hiam cih pen ka thei kei hi. Khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu gen pen ka lawp mahmah hi. Amau te-in gupna thu pen a mangngilh nawn kei ding hi.

Vanleng tualpi khat ah pasal khat in, "Nang pen ESPN Classic ah ni dangin kong mu ngei hi" hong ci hi. (ESPN Classic panin ka pai khiat khit ciangin na khang muai a, ahih hangin ESPN ah na om sungin natek suah hi). Charles barkley pen basketball ki mawl na -ah minthang mahmah a, ESPN Classic ah nai khat bang ki mawl khuan a ngah ngei hi. Auburn University ah sang ka kah laitak un Charles tawh ki mawl na ah pawlkhat in ka pang khawm ngei uh hi. Amah in Internet panin ka min amuh ciangin Charles tangthu hih bang ahi hi ci-in hong thei sak kik hi. Interview na a, aki gen thu nih ka phawk lai hi. A khatna-ah, bangbang a piang zongin Jesu na sep ding ka hanciam nuam hi. Tua ahih manin a tuam tuam in hong nawngkai sak zongin Jesu thu ka gen nuam hi. (Kei mah in Jesu thu ka gen theih loh hangin gen ding ka hanciam hi). Anih na-ah, kei interview hong bawlpa pen Jewish mi a hihi. Interview ka man khit ciangin khalam tawh ki sai-in dotna ka dong hi. Hih mipa tawh in minutes sawm leh nga hun sung bang ki ho lim na ka nei uh hi.

Tua ciangin amah in, "Na upna pen bang ci theih na hi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Hih pen a lung lut huai mahmah dotna a hi hi. Eite in ih upna theitel ding ki lawm hilo ahi hiam? Eite in ih upna thei tel in Lungdamna thu tangko ciat le hang midang te-in zanuam ahih na ih thei ding hi. A nung lam ciangin hih pa kiangah lai khak in laibu (God doesn't Believe in Atheists, by Ray Comfort) zong ka khak a, hih khaici tungtawn in Pasian na sepna nikhatni ciangin ih mu ding hi.

Vanzuakna mun khat panin mi khat tawh kaki tuak a,a mah in, "Kei nong thei lai hiam? Abeisa hun mun nih lai-in hih munah nangin gupna thu nong gen ngei hi. Kha nih a sawt khit ciangin na kanuntakna Jesu kiangah ka-ap a, tuni ciang Jesu a ding ka nungta hi" hong ci hi. Hih mipa in lungnopna ngah hi. Na upna pen hangsantak in gen khia-in. Midang te-in hong za nuam hi.

Clemson University's Fellowship of Christian Athletes ah thu gen theihna dingin Pasionin lam hong hon sak hi. Kumsim khuakhal hun hong tun sim in Daytona Beach ah sang naupang te Pasion thugen in pai thei zel uh hi. Hih dan na sepna pen man pha mahmah a, aman pha mahmah ih hun te mawk beisak lohna zong hi a, Pasion a dingin zatna zong a hihi. Sangnaupang te-in om nang inn neilo te leh mivakthap te kiangah pai-in na a sem uh hi. Keimah in sangnaupang te kiangah gupna thugenna tawh kisai-in thu hihna ka nei-a, tua nitak in mipi te kiangah Pasion thu gen dingin ka pai uh hi. Ka zintun ni pen Saturday ni hi a, St. patrick's day ni ahi hi. Gupna thu gen ding hun hoih penpen ni zong ahihi. College sangnaupang mili tawh in nitak lam gupna thugen dingin lam ngei-ah ka bu sim thei zel uh hi. Zan lam 3:30 a.m. hun pawl in motorcycles tawh hong pai pasal nih te kiangah gupna thugen ding in ka pai uh hi. Amasa penpen a, ka ki hopih pa-in kum kipat lai-in ka motorcycle pen naikhat in tai 120 mph bang hawl ka hih manin hekman nawnlo-in singkung khat ka phul hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Amah pen nihvei bang thau tawh kapna thuak ngei a, khatvei pen amah leh amah aki kap kha a hihi. A bei sa nipi kal sungin 120 mph in bike a hawl leh zukham khat-in ama maipan in a sawn puk hi. Alawmpa pen Ford Explorer ngei-ah livei bang na lua ei, a cih khit ciangin a si hi. Upna tawh kalsuan a, Pasion thu na gen ciangin na thuak thute hoih sa lua in na mang hong bang liang ding hi.

Hih motorcycle hawl pa pen Pasion om lo hi, ci-in a um pawl a hihi. Amah tawh minutes sawm khawng kaki ho khit uh ciangin amah in Pasion om ahih na teti hong lak in, hong ci hi. Kei mah in Pasion om ahihna ka lah theih zel (khen sawmna-ah a ki gelh) te ka gen ciangin, amah in, "Hoih mahmah hi" ci-in hong thu kimpah na-in a lu hong kun hi. Ka kiho khit ciangin amah in, "Ih ki hona hangin pilna tampi ngah ingh ei" hong ci hi. Eite in thuman thu tak pen veina leh deihsakna tawh ih gen leh midang te in zak nop hong sa mahmah ding hi.

Zingsang nai 4:00 a.m. hunin sang naupang te tawh in ka tunna hotel ah ka ciah kik uh hi. Nailang bang a sawt khit ciangin ka mawtaw sungah ka hoih van khat la dingin ka pai hi. Kei pen ka mawtaw omna-ah ka pai laitak in tangval no lite-in kong khak ciang hong en pheih uh hi. Amau te pen ka lut panin tua munah om den uh ahih manin bang hong huh thei ding ka hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Khat pa-in minutes sawm le nga sung phone nong kawm zo ding hiam? ci-in hong ngen hi.

Ka ip ka sawk le ka puan khek khin ka hih manin ka ip sungah bang mah a om loh lam ka thei hi. "Ka phone ka pua kei hi. Ka khan sungah hong pai unla, ka cell phone na zang un" ka ci hi.

Amau te lungdam lua in diang keei uh a, elevator () tuangin ka nung hong zui pah uh hi. Khansung ka tun uh ciangin tangval khat pa-in, "Kasap ding pen na thei hiam? Numei hoihlote ka sam ding uh hi" hong ci hi.

"Numei hoihlo te maw?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hi hi, nang zong na ut leh nong ki pawl thei hi" ci-in hong zawn hi.

Kei pen Pasion na sem ka hih manin, "Hi thei lo ding hi. Note-in amau te gamtat zia na mit uh tawh en a na theih ding uh aki lawm ahihi. Video Camera khat tawh hong lak nuam hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

Khangno khat in, "Nong gen nopna pen na phone hong zang sak lo ding na cih nopna ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Hih naupang te bangmi ki zong a, ki hopih nuam ih hih manin hih naupang te a ciah kik ding ka phal het kei hi. Keimah in amau te khut sungah gupna thu genna laidalkhat ciat ka pia-a, hih lai dal sunga, aki gelh thute na sim khit uh ciangin ka phone kong zang sak pan ding hi, ka ci hi.

Amau te in kaki ciamna bangun laisim khin zo ahih manin khansung ka tun uh ciangin kaphone ka zang sak hi. Pasion in na sem ahih manin amau te-in numie hoihlote a sam thei kei uh hi. Tua ahih manin nuntakna thu tawh ki sai ka hilh hi. Khalam na sepna tawh ki sai ka ki ho lai tak un mikhat in kong khak hong kiu a, kong hong in ka et leh tangval nih in numei ki zuak na nei uh hiam? ci-in hong dong hi .A up huai het loh thu a hihi.

Amau te pen khat leh khet ki thei uh hi. Tua ahih manin tangval no nih pen amau tawh kiho dingin hongpuasak khia uh hi. Adang tang valno nih te ahih uh leh keimah tawh tu-in Jesu thu na siatakin ka gen hi. Tang valno khat in zanitakin numei khat kiangah aman nei lo plastic khikhat pia-in ka om pih hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Amah pen khalamah bangmah a hih lohlam ka thei hi. Kaki holim phat mahmah laitak un kong khak hong ki kiu leuleu hi. Amasa a pusuak a lawm nih te hi uh a, alawmte a sam na hihi.

"Den ciang hong pusuak ding uh hi" ka ci hi.

Kongkhak khak kik a, khan sungah lut phe-in ka ki ho lim kik leuleu uh leh kong khak hong ki kiu leuleu hi.

"Den ciang hong pusuak ding uh hi" ka ci leuleu hi.

A thum veina hongkhak hong ki kiu leuleu hi. Kum sawm leh giat a pha ding khangno ka kiho pih pa in kong khat ngei ah pai in den ciang kong pusuak ding hi, ci-a, kongkhak a khak kik hi. Pasion in hih mipa lungsim sungah na sem ahih manin amah in ka thugen hong ngai nuam hi. Kong khak ngei-ah bang thu piang hiam? cih ka theih hangin gamlum biakbuak na-aw kaza hi. Hih tangval note a dingin thungetna ka neih sak hi. Amau te pen Pasion tungah ki-ap nuam lo uh ahih manin amau te gupna ngah na ding thu ka nget sak kei-a, a dang a ding bek in ka nget sak zaw hi. Na sep zawh zah in Pasion na sem in. Mitampi te tungah Pasion thu hilh in.

Keimah in kong khak ciangkha phe in mangpha man ni ka ci hi. Keimah in kong khak ka khak khit ciangin tangval no nih te na sepna ka mu hi. Bawlpen muk gol pi tawh in kong khak tungah, "Smoke Reefer", "The Antichrist", "Satan Rules", "666", ci-in a gelh uh hi.

Keimah in hih tangval no nih te sam in, "Banghang in kong khak tungah hih bangin lai gelh na hi uh hiam? " ci-in ka dong hi.

Tangvalno khat in a lawmte a om lo khat pa gelh hi. Tua na lawmpa in gelh lo ding hi, ka ci hi. Keimah in tua laiki -at phiat dingin satpia tui sungah puan sia ka diah laitakin Pasionin tangval no khat ih lungsim lawng ahih manin, "Sia-aw, nangphiat ding ki lawm lo hi" hong ci hi. Tua pa pen khan sungah hong lut phe a, tui la-in, a sungah satpia diah suk a, puansia kawt sak in tua lai teng a phiat siang hi. Pasion in hih tangvalnopa lungsim na lawng hi. Hoih zo hi. Kei man a cian lai teng ka phiat ding hi, ka ci hi. Tua ciangin hih tangvalno pa a ciah hi.

A zing sang ciang in hih thupiang teng college sangnaupang te kiangah kagen hi. Pasion in Satan hong bawl siat theih loh na dingin hong kem ahih manin Satan in khan sunga, na ki hona uh hong bawl sia zolo hi, ci-in sangnaupang khat in hong gen hi. Pasion in na hong sem hi, cih pen nak pi takin ka um hi. Pasion um a, upna tawh kal suanle cin Pasion na sepna nalam dang tampi na mu tektek ding hi.

Ding Kip In

Nili ni nga khawng a sawt khit ciangin Daytona Beach ah college sangnaupang te thu ka hilh laitakin ka veilam khuk pen tu-in hong gol tektek ta hi. Ka khe pen na lua mahmah ahih manin zong ki lawng thei nawn lo hi. Tua ahih manin tangval no khat kiangah tutphah ka ngen hi. Tukawm sa-in ka thugen ding teng ka gen hi. Tua khit ciangin lampai thei lo ding ka hih manin dam mawh gimte omna khanah pai dingin mikhat in hong sawl hi.

Siavuan pilna bangmah ka neih kholloh hangin natna lian om dingin ka mu kei hi. Tuakhit ciangin college sangnaupang mi sawm in cina pua mawtaw hong sapsak in cina gimte ki khoina khanah hong pai pih hi. Lampi ah ka pai laitak un sangnaupang te kiangah, ka tek zawh hangin hih pen ka khuk natna hang hilo hi, cih pen theihtheihna pilna ka nei hi, ka ci hi. Pasionin cina gim ki khoina khanah na sem nuam ahuh manin hong puak hi zaw ding hi. Pasion na sep na ih mu ding hi, ka ci hi.

Sangnaupang te pen khuamialna zato inn sungah a lut pheih laitak un meide uh a, midangte tung nasia tak in Pasion thu a gen uh hi. Numeino khatin amah leh amah a ki that sawm papi khat tungah Pasion thu a gen hi. Amah in na hoih mahmah a sem hi. Cina gimte ki khoina munah minih in Jesu' thu a thei uh hi.

Sabuai ngei a, a tu nasem te tawh a ki muh uh ciangin amau te-in itna ka neih na uh leh midang te bang lo in thumna tauna ka zat loh nate uh hong theih ciangin lam dang hong sa mahmah uh hi.

Nupi khat in, "Kei pen ka sin tom mahmah ahih manin hua lamah pai-un" hong ci hi. Amah pen aki tom gawp nuam hi a, a hi zongin tua bang aki tom ding ka kham uh hi.

Kapai khiat laitak un sabuai ngei a tute in hong en uh hi. Hih college sangnaupang te-in a hun neih sun gupna thu genna-in zang uh ahih manin a hun zang siam te a hi uh hi. Tua a hih ciangin amau te-pen Jesu a ding hangsanna a nei te hi uh a, itna tawh a ding tang te ahi uh hi.

Ih hun ngah simin gupna thu gen na-in zang le hang gual zawhna om hi, cih pen Laisiangtho hong hilh na tawh ki zui-in kote in ka thei uh hi. Hih dotna na dawng kik matengin hih laibu sunga, a ki gelh thute a deihna, akhiatna na tel zo kei ding hi. Ih hun ngah simin gupna thu gen le hang ngualzawh na om ahih leh ih nuntak na sungah ih sup hun pen bang hun hi ding a hi hiam? (*bong*)*Lungdamna thu-ih gen loh hun pen ih sup pen pen hun a hihi.* Lungdam na thu ih gen hun pen ih gualzawh penpen hun ahi hi. Tuni in eite in hangsanna thei khin ta ih hih manin eite a dingin sih dongin hong thuaksak pa a ding hangsanna gamloh na hang a, hong lau sak thei na te tu-in ih en suk ding hi.

KHEN LINA
MAWH PUAKE NOPLOHNA

*"Pasian kammal thukpi te gen mawkmawkna sangin khamang thang khat Jesu kiangah kapai pih
nuam zaw hi. Bang hanghiam cih leh eite-in gupna
thugen dingin ih nungta hi"*

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Oswald J. Smith in, "Lawmte aw, eite-in pawlpi sungna sep bek tawh buai-pi-in ih buai hi. A taktak in cile hang pawlpi na sep a lian penpen in gupna thu gen ding leh khamangthang mat ding ahihi. Tua pen ih thupi ngaihsut kei mawk hi," a ci hi. Pawlpi nasep ding pen gupna thu gen ding ahih lam mangngilh kei ni. Thu hilh siam khat-in, " Pasian deihna a lian penpen in mi

khempeuh in gupna a ngah na ding ahihi", a ci hi. Eite in Pasion lungtang bangin ama mizat ih suah theihna ding utna lungtang ih neih ding ahihi.

Eite-in gupna thugen ding ih theih hangin hangsan tak a ih sep ngam lohna a hang tampi tak om hi. Lau theihna hong piangsak thei thu pawlkhat te ih ensuk dinga, nikhat ni ciangin Pasion mai-ah maipha ih ngahnop leh gupna thu ih gen ding hi.

Hong Ki Nial Ding Lauhna

Mihing te hong et khialh ding leh Pasion hong etkhialding koi lau zaw na hi hiam? Thu-um mitampi tak te-in mihingte hong etkhialh ding lauh in a nei zaw uh hi. Gupna thu ih gen ciangin a mau te-in eite pen hong bang ci bawlsiat theih ding ahi hiam? Amau te in eite pen hong thatin vantunga hong puak thei ding uh hi. Tua pen sia khol ding ahi hiam? Filipi 1:21 na-ah, "Banghang hiam cih leh Khrih a ding bek in a nung ta ka hi a, sita leng zong kei adingin hoih zaw semsem lai hi", a ci hi. Anung ta ih hi a, si leng zong Khrih a ding bek mah ahihi. Hih pen thu-um mi taktak te leh Jesu Christ nung zuite a ding nuntak na zia a hihi.

Galati 1:10 na-ah Paul in, "Hih bang in thu ka gen ciangin mite' hong paktak theih na ding a zong tawh ki bang na hong sa uh hiam? Mite pah tak ding a ut ka hi kei-a, Pasion' hong pah takna ding a han ciam ka hihi. Mihing te' hong pahtak theihna dingin a gam ta hi zenzen leng, Khrih' na sem ka hi kei ding hi", a ci hi. Thu-um mi ih hih na tawh ki zui-in midangte' pahtak ding sangin Pasion hong pahtak theihna dingin na ih sep ding ahi zaw hi. Na nuntakna sungah Khrih pahtakna ding bekin na sem le cin Pasion in nang tungtawnin na lamdang lianpi hong sem ding hi.

Khenpi thumna-ah ih muhsa mahbangin gupna thu genna pen gualzawhna ahih na Lai Siangtho sungah Pasion in hong lak hi. Thuman thutak pen mi kim a ding in hoih mahmah ahih manin tua thuman thutak in hong ki pampaih ding a lauhna teng hong lak khiat sak ding hi. Nang tunga ,a om pampaihna thuak ding lauh na zong thuman thutak in hong lak khiatsak ta hen!

Sepdan Ding Theilo

Gupna thu ih gen theih lohna ahang a dang khat-in, a tomin gen lehang mihing te-in ih sep dan ding thei keng ci-in ih ngaihsut man ahihi. *(bong)Ahi zongin, "Mi dang khat in nang kiangah Jesu thu hong gen hilo a hi hiam?" cih pen na ngaihsut ding ahi hi. Hong gen ahih leh tua dan mah in nang zong midang te kiangah Jesu thu na gen ding ahihi.* Ka sang naupang te sungpan in tangiat a kah numeino khat in ama lawm hoih penpen nu kiangah Jesu thu genin piang thaksak hi. A zingsang ciangin tua numei no nu -in a lawm dang te khat kiangah gupna thu gen a, tua nu zong piang thak hi. Hih numei no nu pen a piangthakna ni khat zong a sawt nai kei hi. A hi zongin amah in midangte kiangah gupna thu gen zia pen a lawmnu tungpan in sin a, thei pah hi.

Laisiangtho in a lawp huai mahmah gupna thugen zia eite hong hillh hi. Johan a lian 4 na sungah Jesu-in numei nu tawh a ki ho ciangin leitung thu gen masa-a, tua khit ciangin nuntakna

tui thu a gen hi. Jesu-in leitung thu pan in kha thu-ah khel in thu a hilh hi. Sawltak a lian 17 na sung ah, Paul in Mars Hill ah thu a hilh laitak in , "A kimu theilo Pasion" pen a ki muthei Pasion bangin biakna tau tunga, a om suang tung a lai aki gelh ka mu hi, ci-in a gen hi. Paul in a ki mu thei lo nate a ki theih na dingin muh theih na tawh a gen hi. Tua a hih manin hih Paul thugen pen eite a dingin phat tuamna aom hiam?

Sihna tawh ki sai na kimna paam a thu piangte ngaihsun in la, tua tung tawn in tawn tungnuntakna thu gen hi. Gentehna-in, Keimah in midang te kiangah Columbine High School ki kapna tawh ki sai-in na bang ci ngaihsut hiam? ci-in ka dong ding hi. Mi khem peuh inhih ki kapna thu leh banghangin ki kap na piang cih thu pen thei ciat ding uh hi. Hih thu tawh ki sai-in tawntung nuntakna thu ka gen ciangin, "Khapi tunga, akah to mi sawm le nga te tungah bang piang ding cih na ngaihsun hiam?" ci-in kei mah in ka dong ding hi. Tua tawntung nuntakna thu na ngen na hangin nangin tua mi pa upna na thei ding hi.

Los Angeles penin Atlanta khuapi-ah vanleng ka tuan laitak in vanleng hawlpa khat tawh ka tu khawm hi. Amah pen khuapi dangah vanleng hawldingpen a ta vuan in a ngaihsun pa ahihi. Amah tawh kilamet lohpi-in ka ki ho lim uh hi. Tua dan a midang te tawh ki hona pen ahoihh na sep a hihi. Hih dan a ki ho na hangin ki maigapna piang a, ki muanna zong piang sak hi. Tua ahih manin leitung thupan vantung thu-ah ih gen ciangin midang te-in zak nop sa-in ngai nuam mahmah uh hi. Ka ki hona uh a sawt lo-in, vanleng hawlpa kiangah a beisa hun a, a kia Alaska Airlines vanleng pen na bang ci ngaihsut hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Hih vanleng pen setvan kisiatna hangin Pacific tuipi sungah a kia hi a, mihing sawm giat leh giat in sihna thuak hi. Tua ciangin amah in, "Kei mah in vanleng setvan te tungah lung muanna bangmah ka nei het kei hi. Hih setvante kisiatna khat om zenzen leh pen sih ding logal bangmah omlo hi," ci-in hong dawng hi.

Vanleng hawl mikhat ih a lauh penpen bang hiam cih ka theipah hi. Tua khith ciangin hih vanleng kiatna tawh ki sai-in minutes sawm le nga bang ka ki kum uh hi. Tua ciangin kei mah in, "Tua hi leh vanleng pen tuipi sungah a kiat laitak in hih mihing sawm giat leh giat te bang suak ding in na ngaih sun hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in hih mite pen mihong in piang kik ding uh hi. Hih pa tawh in vanleng tungah, mihing apian kikna thu, Vantung leh hell thu, Lai Siangtho thu man thutak hih na thu te ka ki kum uh hi.

Tua bek hi lo-in September 11st kidona thu zong kikap dingin hoih mahmah hi. Hih thu piang pen mi khempeuh in thei tek uh hi. Tua khith ciangin hih misi 3,000 te tu-in koi ah om ding in na um hiam, ci-in dongin. Na dot khith ciangin hih na dot nu na dotpa' upna na thei ding hi.

Hih a nuai a akigelh thute sungah mikhempeuh tungah gupna thugenna zia na mu thei ding hi. Tawntung nuntakna thu tawh ki sai ahi zong, gupna thu gen sungah ih gen ding thute a hizong, thu hong ki dot ciangin ih dawng kik dingdan tawh ki sai zong ih mu ding hi. Hih laibu a sim kha peuh mahin gupna thu gen dan ding thei het keng a ci thei nawn kei ding uhhi.

Lawm Tan Ding Lauhna

Khangno a tam zaw ih gupna thu a gen lohna a hang pen lawmtan ding lauhna ahihi. Ahi zongin na sih khith ciangin nang pen Vantung ah tung a na lawmte pen Hell sung tung leh na

lawm taktak te pen kua hi ding ahi hiam? Na lawm te tawh na ki kholh zawh kum 20 val bang a sawt khit hangin tai sawn 800 val bang ki gam la le cinki lawm tatna a om lai diam? Na lawm te tawh in a tawntungin ki lawmta kei leh ka lawm taktak hi na ci thei diam?

Rock lasak na munah a pai mite kiangah lungdamna thu laidal tawh in ka hawm ngei hi. Ron a ki ci pasal khat tawh in ki holim na ka nei uh hi. Amah in hih lai ka sim khin zo hi. Hih laidal pen thuman thu tak a ki gelh na laidal ahihi, ci-in hong gen hi. Hih pa tawh ka kiho sungin a lawm pa in rock lasak et dan in hong en hi. Amah pen kei tawh aki ho nuam vet lo bangin a om hi. Tua khit ciangin amau lawmta lasakna sungah a lut uh hi. Minutes sawm thum khawng a sawt khit ciangin Ron hong pai kik a, kei tawh ki ho khawm ni, hong ci hi. Amah in kei tawh aki ho theih na dingin palik te kiangah pusuak khuan a ngen hi. Hih pa in a lawm te khat kiangah, "Hih pa pen Pasion kiang ka tun theih na dingin ka lawm pa a hihi," a ci hi. Midang te nuntakna sungah Pasion thu khai ci bang a vawh theih na ding leh amau te pen a tawn tung a ih lawm a suah theih na ding in Pasion in a mau te tawh ki lawm tat khuan hong pia a hihi.

Abeisa kum tampi hunlai tak in ka sang kah pih ngei ka lawmpa-in nitak an ka nek laitak un, "Nang pen tawntung nuntakna ka ngah theih na dingin hong deih sak ka lawm hoih pen hi teh" ka ci hi. I lawm te kiang pan in hih bangin thu hoih zak pen bang zah tak in lung nop huai a hi hiam? Tua nitak in keipen tawntung nuntakna gen pa hong ki cih manin ka nuam mahmah hi. A hi zongin thu khat ah kei pen tawntung nuntakna a nei pa ka hi kei hi. Pasion in hih mipa lungsim a ki khel saknop manin keipen tua munah hongpuak a, hong zang hi zaw hi.

Hih a nuai a, la ki phuak pen sim in la, na kha a dingin zangpah in.

Kalawm

Lawm aw, tu in keipen thu hong khen ding hi.
Keipen hong mawhsak dingin ka um hi.
Leitungah nang tawh ih ki khawl thei zel hi.
A hi zongin lam hong lak ngei kei hi.

Thuman leh vangliatna hangin Pasion na thei hi.
Ahizong hih thu na gen ngei kei hi.
Ka theihna aki cing het kei hi.
Keipen Pasion kiang ah Nong zawt ding a hihi.

Leitungah nang tawh ih om khawm a,
Nihvei suah kikna thu nong gen keihi.
Tuni-in keipen thu hong ki khen ding hi ta hi.
Pasion thu nong gen lohna hang a hihi.

Thuman tampi nong gen hi.

Nangpen "lawm" kong ci-a, kong muang hi.
Tua ka theih te zekai lua ta hi.
Kathuak ding gimna tawh ki pelh nang lam honglak in.

Sunin lampai khawm in zanin ih kiho hi.
Ahizongin khuavak nong lak kei hi.
Nong nungta saka, nong ita, nong sisak hi.
Kanunna tual niam na zong nong thei hi.

Nang pen "Lawm" kong ci hi.
Lungnopna leh hamsatna sungah kong muang hi.
Ahizongin hih a lauhuai atawpna-ah
Nang pen lawm aw kong cizo nawn kei hi.

Pasian thu gen na hangin lawmtan ding pen lau-in nei ngei kei -in. Midang te-in nang hangin Jesu' itna a muh uh ciangin amau te in nang pen na lametna sangin hong it zaw ding uh hi. Vantungah ka om pih ding lawm tampi tak ka deih hi. Tua ahih manin hih leitung ah ka om hun sungin vantung gamah lut dingin mitampi ka sap dingin hoih kasa hi.

Jesu a ding haksatna tampi ka thuak nuam a, dai dide in ka om nuam hi, ci-in pasal khatin hong gen hi. " Dai dide" a om cih a khatna na thei hiam? Na sih khith ciangin vantung gam paina pen "Dai dide" a omna ahihi. 'A taktak dai dide' a om cih a khatna a na thei diam? Na sihkhit ciangin Vantunggam ah pai-in khamang thang tampi tak tonpih cih na ahihi. Hih pen 'A taktak dai dide' a om na hihi. Nang pen 'ataktak dai dide' a na om ding ki nging kholsa-in om in.

Amau Te In Thei Khin Uh Hi.

Gupna thu gen na ah khat vei bekgen lo-in gen kikkik den ding thupi mahmah a hihna ih theih ciat ding hi. Mikhat in Jesu pen gumpa leh Topa a asan ma-in atawm pen sagih vei bang Lungdam na Thu zak ding ki sam hi cih pen kaza thei zel hi. Gupna thu na genpih nu, na genpih pa pen a piang thak masa pen ding maw? Ahih kei leh a 5 na, a 6 na, 75na hi ding maw? cih pen na thei kei hi. Tua a na genpih minu, mipa pen gupna thu a za khin sa hi na pi-in a zakkik ding ki sam ahihmanin Pasian in nang hong sawl zong hi thei kha ding hi. A thupi penpen in thuman ding ahihi. Korin Masa. 3:6 na-ah,"Keima nasp pen khaici vawh hi a, Apollos' nasep pen tuibuah hi a, ahi zongin a khang sak pa ahih leh Pasian ahi hi." a ci hi. Mikhatin khaici vawh hi. Adang khat in tui buak hi. Pasian pen tua aki vawh khai ci a khang sak ding pa a hihi.

Tuhun pen mikhempeuh a dingin gupna thu a zak hun hi dingin na ngaihsun hiam? Banghang hiam cih leh mikhat a dingin tuni pen gupna thu a san theihna dingin Pasian in ama kiangah amah tawh akiho dingin mikhat hong puak ana hi gige zaw hi. Hih minu mipa in gupna

thu za khin thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin nang tawh ka na ki muh hun pen ama a dingin thupi mahmah hi.

Abei sa hun in Atlanta van ki zuakna ah,"Nang pen tukum sungin Jeus thu hong gen migiatna hi ta ciai" hong ci pa kiangah gupna thu ka gen hi. Hih mipa in a bei hun a thute ngaihsun kik in mi bangzah in ama kiangah gupna thu gengei hiam? cih pen phawk kik san hi.

Hun khat lai-in Dallas ah khangno thum tawh in ka ki tuak uh hi. Keimah in amau te kiangah, "Tuni tak in si le uh cin Vantunggam tung dingcih za ah za ki muanna na nei uh hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amau te in lam a pai laitak uh ahih manin thei kei ung hong ci ziau uh hi. Tua ciangin keimah in amau tekiangah Lungdamna Thu gen na laidal neu khat ciat ka piak khit ciangin amau te a ciah uh hi. Amau te a pai khat khit uh ciangin (*bong*)*Pasian aw, amau te tawh ka kiho na bangphat tuamna om lel ding a hi hiam?* ka ci hi.

Minutes sawm thum khawng a sawt khit ciangin tua tang val thum te sungpan in khat hong kileh kik a, "Hih laidal nong piakkhit ciangin daitak in ka khawla, 'Tunitak in Dallas and Emerson Lampi ah ka ciah laitakin a si hi leng Vantunggam tung dingin za ah za ki muan na ka nei hiam?' ci-in kei leh kei ka ki dong hi, ci in hong gen hi. Kei leh kei ki muan gamna ka nei kei hi ci-in ka ki dawng kik hi. Tua hun laitak mah in Pasian tungah thu ka ngen hi."

Thu a nget khit ciangin amah pen kei kiangah a hong pai ahi hi. Amah tawh tu khawmin minutes sawm thum khawng ka ki ho uh hi. Tuahun pen January kha bei lam ahih manin hih mipa pen hih kum thak hun sungin pasal leh pasal ki zopna tawh mawhna bawl na a nu sia ta hi. Tua khit ciangin mawhna kisik dan ding ahi zong, Pasian a ding nuntakna ding ahi zong amah tawh ki kupna ka nei uh hi. Pasian a dingin thuman na tawh khai ci ih vawh tak ciangin Pasian na sep na lamdang te ih mu ding hi. Hih mipa in ama hun mawk beisak lo-in Pasian tungah ama nuntak na ki ap thei ahih manin bangzah tak in lungdam huai a hi hiam?

Katha Dah Hi.

Mitam pi tak te-in gupna thu a gen lohna a hang pen a thadah man uh a hi hi. Mitampitak te Hell kuk sungah a pai diamdiam laitak un eite in Pasian kiangah ka thadah ei, ci lehng Pasian a lungkim dingin na ngaih sun hiam? Christian khat in ih inn kuan sungah ahizong, ih sangkah na ah ahi zong, ih khuasung ah ahi zong, ih gam sungah ahi zong,leitung ah ahi zongin Jesu gumpa leh Topa a san ding sang in a thupi zaw bang om zenzen ding ahi hiam?

Zodervan Church ah za ah sawm kua leh sagih bangin gupna thu genna ah aki hel kei uh hi. Tuhun in thu-um mite sungpan in za-ah-mikhat bangin gupna thu gen hi cih pen *Christianity Today* te in mu khia uh hi. Hih thu na muh ciangin na lungsim hong sukha ngei hiam? Lai Siangtho thak sunga Christian te pen Pasian a dingin sihna dong a thuak na leh tuhun a Christian te om zia ka ngaihsut ciangin tampi tak ki lam dang hi ci-in ka mu thei hi.

Banghangin mi atam zaw-in gupna thu gen lo ahi hiam cih ka ngaihsut ciangin amau te-in a gen ding upna nei lo hi dingin ka um hi.Charles Spurgeon in, "Midang te gupna ngah ding deihsakna na nei hiam? Na neih kei leh nang zong gupna a ngah nai lo na hihi.Gupna ngah khinsa na hih lam nang leh nang ki thei in" a ci hi. *Gupna thugennop na lung tang na neih theih*

na dingin Pasion ki lawngsak in. Sa lah sa lo, vot lah vot lo a omna pen Pasion zia ahi kei hi. (kuat sungah gelh)

Samuel Chadwick (1860-1932) in, "Banghangin thu-um mite in gupna thu genin kuan khia lo uh ahi hiam? Amau te-in Lai Siangtho pilna ahi, ngaih sutna bek suang uh hi. Tua in upna hong no suak sak thei kei hi. Suahtakna hong pia kei a, ih kha a dingin zong phat tuamna hong pia kei hi. Hih hangin lam khialhna lianpi piangsak a, Pasion biakna sungah leitung nate bek tawh in biakpiak na a pia uh hi" ci-in a gelh hi.

Pasion in gupna thu na gen sim in dollars tul khatta hong pia leh gupna thu na gen ding hiam? Tua bagn hi leh aman tak in ci le hang mitampi tak te in na sepin nei ding uh a, hunbit gupna thu gending in ki ap ciat ding uh hi. Kei mah pan ki pan in ih vek pi in dollar sum ngahna ding bekin gupna thugen te hi lo in, bangmah tawh aki teh theilo ih Pasion hongitna gupna thu gen dingin ih ki-ap ding a hihi. Nang pen Pasion sangin dollar sum ngah ding na thupi ngaih sut kha zaw hiam? Nangin Pasion hongitna na don ding sangin sum leh paai lung gulh luatna hangin gupna thugen ding thadah na mah na thupi sak zaw ding hiam? Eite in Pasion leh sum leh paai sila ih hi thei kei ding hi. Jesu in singlamteh tungah asepa na te eite in ih loh zo kei hi. Ahi zongin Jesu kiangah lungdam ih kohna in kal suan in khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu ih gen ding ahihi.

Kilemna Lungdamna Thu Genna

Khamangthang mitampi tak te-in Jesu it in Gumpa leh Topa a san ding pen Christian mi tampitak te in amu nuam uh hi. Khamangthang te -in zong Jesu itna lung tang a neih ding zong ki sam hi ci-in ka mu hi. I Johan. 2:6 na-ah, "Pasion tawh kaki pawl hi, a ci mi khempeuh, Jesu Khrih gamtat bangin a gamtat ding ahihi" a ci hi. Jesu um in ama nung zui mi khempeuh te-in Jesu' gamtat bangin a gamta ding uh ahi hi. Johan a lian 4 na sung ih et ciangin tuikhuk ngei ah Jesu-in numei nu tawh kiho masa hi, cih thu ih mu thei hi. Jesu nasep bang in sep zawhna dingin midang te tungah gupna thu ih gen ciangin Pasion Kha Siangtho ih ki makaih sak ding pen a thu pi penpen ahi hi.

Midangte in nang hong et ciangin amau te in nang hong mu masa ding uh ahi hiam? A hih kei leh Pasion mu masa zaw ding uh ahi hiam? cih pen na thu gen na tung tawnin hong ki thei ding hi. Nang pen nang leh nang mihoih bangin na ki gen leh amau te in nangma thu bek mah a thei ding uh hi. Thu-um lote kiangah keipen Christian hing cih na gen leh amau te in na sepna khempeuh hong encik pah ding uh hi. Amau te-in Christiane puk ding a deih uh hi. Nang tung a mawhna hong bawlte thu khawng na gen a ahi zong, tomlawhna khawng na zat khak leh a hi zong, midang te hoihloh nakhawng na gen khak leh thu-um lo te in na gen thute ngai-in hong ciamteh ding uh hi. Gamtat na bek tawh in gupna thu gen nuam zenzen na hi hiam? Gamtatna bek tawh in gupna thu na gen ding kong phal kei hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh khat veivei ciangin gamtatna bek tawh gupna thugen pen midang te-in Jesu a mu zo kei hi.

Abei sa hun kum nih kum thum hun lai-in Los Angeles Bio University, Mission khawmpi ah thugen khuan ka ngah ngei hi. Tua thugen na ah Khasiangtho in na sia takin na a sem hi.

Pasian Khasiangtho in mitampi takte lungsim a lawng hi. Nikhat sun an ka nek lai tak in, sangnaupang pawlkhat in hong sam a amau tawh ka tu khawm uh hi. Tawm veikhit ciangin numei khat in, "Mark aw, tuni na thu gen ka za khin zo hi. Ahi zongin keipen ka nuntak na tawh in gupna thu ka gen ding hi," hong ci hi.

Tua ciangin keimah in, "Aw, Rom. 1:16 ngaihsun in, Lungdam na Thu ka gen ding a mai zum hi..." ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

Amau te-in, "Hih Lai Siangtho khan pen tua dan hilo a, hih dan hi zaw hi. '... Lungdamna Thu ka muang mahmah hi. Tua thu pen a masa in Judah mi, tua zomin munam dangte thu um mi khempeuh a honkhia zo Pasian' vangliatna ahi hi", hong ci uh hi. Eite in gupna thu ih gen nop kei leh Lungdamna Thu neu sek in amai zum bawl te ih hi hi. Ahi zongin Pasian in ama sungah ih dinmun ih kipsak ding leh Jesu hangin maizumna ih thuak ding hong sawl hi.

Keimah in tua sangnaupang te kiangah bangci-in gupna ngah na hi uh hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Amau te -in ka lametna bang in hong dawng kik uh hi. "Kanu le pa in Jesu kiangah hong puak uh hi", "Keimah in Jesu' thu pen crusade ah za in ka nuntak na ka ap hi." "Keimah in Nipini biakinn ah ki khawm in Pasian kiangah kaki ap hi." "Kalawmte in Jesu kiangah hong paipih uh hi." hong ci uh hi.

Tuakhit ciangin keimah in, "Note pen tu in Jesu kiangah na ki ap khinna hih uh manun Christian te na hi uh hi. Banghang hiam cih leh mikhat in note kiangah Jesu' thu hong gen hang ahi hi. Tua ahih manin bang hangin kammal ki hel lo-in Lungdam na Thu gen ding ngaihsun zenzen na hi uh hiam?" ka ci hi. Tua khit ciangin amau te-in hangsan tak a gupna thu gen a manphat na thu a thei uh hi.

Rom. 10:13-17 na-ah Paul in hih bangin gelh hi.

Topa tungah huhna a ngen khempeuhte in hot khatna a ngah ding uh hi. Ahi zongin a up lohna uh tungah kua in thu gen thei ding ahi hiam? Ama thu za ngei kei leh kua in a thu um thei ding ahi hiam? Ama thu ki gen kei leh kua in za thei ding ahi hiam? Agen dingin aki sawl kei leh kua-in a thu gen thei ding ahi hiam? Tua a hih man in Lai Siangtho sungah, " Lungdamna Thu a hilh dingin a hong pai mite hangin ki nuam mahmah hi" a ci hi.

Ahi zongin Isaiah in, "Topa-aw, ka thugen te uh kua in um ahi hiam?" a cih mah bangin Lungdamna thu a za mi khempeuh in um kim lo uh hi. Tua ahih ciangin zakna pan in upna hong piang thei a, Khrih thu upna ding pen hilhna panin hong piang thei pan hi.

Lungdamna Thu a kigen ciang bek im mite in um thei in Pasian Khasiangtho in mite lungtangzong lawng thei pan hi. Paul tung tawn in Pasian hong sawlna bangin Gupna thu gen ciat ni.

Katheihna Ki Cing Kei Hi.

Mikhempeuh in na khempeuh ih theih ciang bek in gupna thu gen le hang gupna thu gen om dingin ka um kei hi. Ih upna ih theih tel semsem theihna ding in gupna thu gen ding pen a

lunglut huai mahmah thukhat ahi hi. Thu-um lote-in thu khat peuhpeuh hong dot ciangin na dawn kik theih kei leh Lai Siangtho an et ding ahi hi. Adang laibu te in hong hilh khol lo ding hi. Gupna thu na gen ciangin na thu nget na zong na khattoh ding ahi hi. Midang te haksatna thuakna mu in amau a dingin huhpa kisam ahih lam na theih leh amau te a dingin thu nget sak in. Nang a ding bek in thu ngen kei in.

Gupna thu ka gen theih na dingin pilna leh siamna ka nei kei hi ci-in na ki ngaihsun thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin hih thu ngaih sun in. Nang pen gupna ngah sa nahi a, na thu gen pih ding te pen gupna a ngah nai lo uh hi. Tua hi leh kua in kha thu tawh ki sai in thei zaw ding ahi hiam? Khamang thang te tawh gupna thu na gen simin amau te sangin nang in thei zaw na hih lam na theih gige ding thupi mahmah hi. Nang pen thu-um mi khat na hih manin Pasian kammal na theih theih na dingin na sungah Pasian Kha Siangtho hong teng ahi hi (I Korin. 2:12). Khamangthang te a theih loh Kha thu pen nang in na thei hi.

Lai Siangtho thak vekpi a lot a, angah pa ka thei ngei hi. Hih pen kei a dingin a lam dang mahmah thu ahihi. Tua ka theih a ki panin keizong Lai Siangtho khan te a lot a ngah ding ka ki pan hi. Kum nih khith ciangin hih mipa in a lung tang kiniam khiat in Jesu a dingin a nungta hi. Hih mipa in a pianthak ma-in Lai Siangtho thak bup a lot in a ngah khin ahi hi. Amah pen apian thak ma-in gupna thu a genpih hi le cin hih mipa pen kei sangin thei zaw kha ding hi ci-in na ngaihsun kha thei ding hi. Ahi zongin hih bang ngaih sutna pen a man kei hi. Nang in Jesu penna lungtang tawh na thei a, amah in a khuak tawh a thei hi.

Amaute In Gupna Thu A Ngai Nuam Kei Uh Hi.

Gupna thu ka gen simin amau te in a za nuam kei uh hi. Ka gupna thu gen atam zaw-ah mite-in kiholim na pen nuamsa zaw mawk uh hi. Hih a lunglut huaina tampi kawmkal ah nung ta ih hih manin thu-um lo te-in tulai tak a piangthu te leh tua a piang thu te hangin bang phat tuamna ngah ding cih thu pen lung lut thei mahmah uh hi. Eite in amau hong dot thu te ih dawng kik theihna ding ih hanciam ding hi.

"Hih thu tawh kisai-in ka za nuam kei hi. Ahi zongin hih thu ka lunglut theihna dingin nong gen hi" hong ci bang zah pha ding cih pen ki gen zo lo hi. Gupna thu na genna ah itna, Christ nuntak na lahna tawh gen le cin midangte in na thu genna te hong lung lut mahmah ding uh hi.

Tulaitak in keima in ka cidam na hoih tak lo ahih manin siavuan te kiangah ka pai thei zel hi. Hih siavuan nu tawh ka ki holim khith uh ciangin amah in,"cina te tawh in ka ki kup ngei nai loh thu nih om hi. Tua te-in Biakna thu leh gamthu ahi hi. Ahi zong in tu-in nang tawh ih ki kum khin zo hi" hong ci hi. Keimah in hih siavuan nu tawh in ki ho limna lianpi tak ka nei uh hi. Mihing te in tawntung nuntakna tawh ki sai-in a gen nop mahmah uh hangin gen lose uh hi. Gupna thu gen dingin inn pan na pai khiat ma-in Pasian Kha Siangtho in sunthapai in hong makaih na ding ahi zongin, naki muhpih ding khamangthang te lungsim Pasian in a nemsak na ding a hi zongin thunget na tawh ki ap masa in. Tua bangin hih le

cin gupna thu sang nailo te kiangah na tun ciangin amau te-in na gen thu te thei pah in hong sang pah ding uh hi.

Amau Hong Dot Thute Ka Dawngkik Theikei Hi.

Hih pen mitampi tak te a dingin ahoih lo penpen thu ahi hi. Mikhat ih atheih loh na khat hong dot ciangin dawngkik thei kei leng mihai in hong ngaihsun ding uh hi cih pen amau te in buai pi-in a nei uh hi. Late. 14:1 na ah Pasion in hih bangin hong ci -in hong gen hi. "Mihai te-in a lungsim sung uh ah Pasion omlo hi ci-in a ngaih sun uh hi." Pasion a um lote pen mihai te ahi uh hi. Nang pen amau hong dot thute na dawn kik theih lohna hangin mi hai na hi ngei kei ding hi.

A zenzen in hong ki dot thute na theih kei leh keima dawnna dan in "Hih pen dotna hoih mahmah khat ahi hi. Ken zong ka thei kei hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in nang man nong gen thei zaw ding hiam? ci zaw in. Amau te-in dotna hong dong masa zaw ahihman in amau te-in "Kong gen thei ding hi" hong ci ding uh hi. Tua khit ciangin keimah in "Na phone Number, email number, na omna address hong pia le cin hih dawnna ka theih ciangin ka hong gen ding hi" ka ci hi. Hih dan a na sepna pen Pasion thu gen kikkik ahoih penpen ahihi.

Hihdan in thu-um mite in sem le hang midangte in gupna thu hong lunglut ding uh hi. Eite in zong a mau tungah deihsak na ih neih lam amau te in hong thei ding uh hi. Keimah in vanleng tungah ka tuan sim in kaki hopih mipa ih business card, aom na pen ka ngen den hi. Keimah in amau te kiangah laibu ahi kei leh Lai Siangtho ki atna laibu neu cih bangin ka khak thei zel hi. *Eite in Vantungah mitampi tak a om ding pen ih lung gulh ding hi a, tua ih lunggulh na tung tawn in khamang thang mitam pitak te Pasion kiangah ih zuat pih ding ahi hi.*

Hih mailam a, aki gelh ding khenpi te sungah gupna thu gen cianga, hong ki dong thei thu te a om hi. Tua te sim le cin gupna thu na gen ciangin hong ki dong dotnate baihtak in na dawng kik thei pah ding hi.

Tu-in gupna thu gen thei keng, ka theihna in cin kei cih bangin ngian na zong thei kei ding hi. Tu-in gupna thu tangko na tawh kisai-in a baih pen pen ahi, laidal neu tawh gupna thugen zia ih en suk lai ding hi.

KHEN NGANA
**HIHTE NA NGAH KHIN
TA HIAM?**

"Gupna thu gen theihloh na munah gupna thugen na laidal napuak den ding ahihi. Gupna thu genna laidal kem den in. Na kep kei leh na ki sik ding hi. A hoih mahmah gupna thu genna laidal pen tawntung nuntakna ngah theihna dingin khai ci manpha ahi hi. Tua ahih manin gupna thugen na laidal pua lo-in gupna thu gen dingin pusuak het kei-in.

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Gupna thu genna laidal neu, postcard, laibuno cihte puakna pen gupna thu gen na-ah thupi mahmah hi. Thu-umlo mitam pi tak te-in Lai Siangtho bu a neih uh hangun, a sim ngei kei uh hi. Ahi zongin a maute-in a sau lua lo a, aki gelh Jesu' tang thu sim ding uh hi. Thu-um lote in Lai Siangtho a theih theihna dingin gupna thu genna laidal neupen a hoih penpen ahi hi. Mite-in Pasian' thu siangtho a sim theih na dingin Pasian in gupna thu genna laidal neu te zong zang thei hi. Gupna thu genna laidal neu pen Lungdam na Thu khaici bang a tuh na ahi hi. Lungdam na Thu genna laidal neu te midangte tungah piakna-in, Lungdam na Thu gen ki patna ahi hi. Mimai-ah thugen ngamlo te a dingin gupna thu genna laidal neu tawh gupna thugen kipan ding uh a, tua khit ciangin a kam uh tawh gen ding hangsan na nei thei pan ding uh hi.

Keimah in gupna thu gen dingin kaki pat lai takin (Khen sagih na-ah zong ka gelh hi) ka puan ip sungah gupna thu genna laidal ka pua den hi. Amau tawh kaki ho lim khit ciangin keimah in gupna thugen na laidal neu ka sim hi. Ahih keileh amau te kiangah, "Keimah in nang hong panpih ding letsong ka nei hi" ci-in ka pia hi. Mite in letsong deih uh ahih manin a lian penpen letsong ahi, Jesu Christ thu gen in.

Gupna thu na gen ciangin lau-in na gen ding teng mang ngilh theina hih manin gupna thu genna laidal keng le cin ki zang pha mahmah ding hi. Mawhna thu leh gupkhiat na thu tel tak in aki gelh na laidal neu na neih den ding thu pi hi.

Mitam ki kaih khopna mun ah nungak no pawl khat tawh kiho limna ka nei kha ngei hi. Amau te-in kei tawh kiho nuam lo-in lam hong pelhsan uh hi. "Hey, letsong hong pia nuam ing ei" ka ci hi. Tua ciangin amau te hong ki leh kik uh a, gupna thu genna laidal ka pia hi. Amau te in a pai kawmsa-in tua lai pen ngingtak in sim uh hi.

Hun khat lai-in mi pawlkhat tawh in holimna ka nei ngei uh hi. Tua lai tak in mikhat in, "Na khawl pak au. Nung kum in hih tengah ih ki ho ngei hi. Tua hun laitak in Jesu thu aki gelh laibu nong pia ngei hi. Tua laibu pen ka mang ngilh thei kei hi" hong ci hi.

"Laibu pen nang kem lai maw?" ci-in ka odng hi.

"Ka kem lai hi. Tu-in zong ka sabuai tungah om lai hi" hong ci hi. Hih mipa in lai bu ka piakna mun atheih pen lamdang kasa mahmah hi. Amah in hih lai bu sim den ding cih pen ka thei hi.

Atlanta, Philips Arena-ah lasak pawl, kimawl na leh a dang pawl tuamtuam te ki bawl thei zel hi. Mite-in meileng tung panin hong tuak in pawl bawl na sungah a lut ding ciangin amau te kiangah gupna thu gen na laidal ka pia hi. Keimah in, "Nuam tak in pawl na zang un maw," "Sunpha maw" cih bangin ka gen khit ciangin gupna thu genna laidal ka pia thei zel hi. Eite-in miatai in it bang le hang midang te in hong it pah ding uh hi. Nang pen ngaih bang mahmah in

om le cin, amau te in nang tawng ki ho nuam semsem ding uh a, na piak gupna thu genna laidal zong deih mahmah ding uh hi. Nikhat khuasung ah gupna thu genna lai dal hawmin ka vak laitak in numei nokhat hong pai-in, "Tu-in kei-a dingin bang nong keng hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Hih numei nu-in gupna thu genna laidal nam thum sungpan in nam khat ka ngah khin zo hi, hong ci hi. A dang a thak a om leh deih lai ingh, hong ci hi. Amah pen thu-ummi ahiah loh hangin gupna thugen na laidal deih pha mahmah hi. September 11 kido ma-in kei pen khua sungah pan-in gupna thu genna laidal ka hawm ngei hi. Hih numei nu pen kei kiangah hong pai-in naikhat sung bang ka ki ho uh hi. Ahi zongin hih numei nu tawh ka ki muh masak hun lai-in ama kiangah gupna thugen na laidal ka piak leh ka piak loh ka thei kei hi.

Khuapi sungah ka pai ciangin bawlung ki mawl na tualpi lutna lampi, mipi paina munah lungdamna thu genna laidal ka hawm thei zel hi. Kimawl na aki pat khit ciangin kei mah in ki leh kik in Lungdamna Thu gen na laidal pen amau mawtaw tungah ka koih sak hi. Keimah in migen theite kiangah pai-in na sem dingin ka sama, thaman zong ka pia thei zel hi. Lungdamna Thu gen na laidal pen mawtaw man nulna ah koih in. A zenzen in na puak Lungdamna Thugen na laidal pen laidal hoiah ahiah leh mawtaw hawl pa-ih tutna khong khak kawm-ah zep in. Tua hi leh mite-in na piak Lungdam naThu genna laidal pen baih tak in mu ding uh a, kem pah ding uh hi. Mitampi tak te-in hih dan aki koih laidal te maww paih lo-in a mawtaw sungah koih uh hi. Tua ciangin mawtaw a hawl ma-un a mawtaw sungah tu-in Lungdamna Thugenna laidal te sim thei zel uh hi. Tua ahiah manin Lungdamna Thu gen na laidal hawm khiat ding ngaih sun ni. Pasion theilo te-in Lungdamna Thugen na laidal sim nuam uh hi.

Vanleng tualpi ah ka pai ciangin Lungdamna Thu genna laidal ka hawm thei zel hi. (bong)"*Hih sungpan in khat na ngah khin ta hiam?*" ci-in ka dong thei zel hi. Amau te-in ka ngah nai kei uh hi, hong cih ciangin khat ta ka pia thei hi. *Amau te-in ahiah ding uh na khat hih lo uh ahiah lam aki theih na dingun hih dan a dotna pen hoiah mahmah hi. Amau te-in a thupi na khat a sem kei uh hi.* Hih leitung a ding ahiah zong, Vantung a ding ahiah zongin a thupi penpen Jesu Christ pen amau te-in thei khalo uh hi. Hih dotna na dot kawmin lungdam na thu genna laidal hawm in.

Khamang Thang Khat Ih Manphatna

Tuipi ngei mun nuamna mun pen Lungdamna thu tangko na ding mun hoiah penpen ahiah hi. Tua mun ah sun leh zan in mi bei hun cih omlo ahiah manin sun kim laitak ahiah zong, zankim laitak ahiah zong in Lungdamna thu tatsat lo-in ki gen thei hi. Nitak khat South Carolina, Myrtle Beach, camp ah ka thu gen hong ngai ngei pasal khangmuai khat tawh holimna ka neih khith ciang in Kentucky pan hong pai kum sawm leh giat apha nungak thum tawh minutes sawm nih sung bang ka ki ho kik leuleu uh hi. Ka ki holim khith uh ciangin note-in na nuntakna dingin ahiah mahmah letsong na ngah zo hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amau te kiangah lungdamna thu genna laidal ka piak leh nih in hong sanga, khat in hogn sang nuam kei hi.

"Amaw tawh ka kiho lim khith uh ciangin, nang hih laidal deih lo maw?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Deih keng" hong ci hi.

"Tua hi leh dollar sum hong pia lung a sim ding hima?" ka ci hi

"Ut keng" hong ci leuleu hi.

"Dollar nih hong pia ning" ka cih leh a lu hong pei san ziau hi.

"Dollar nga hong pia ning" ka ci leuleu hi.

Amah in "Deih keng" hong ci lai hi.

"Tua hi leh dollar sawm hong pia ning" ka ci teitei leh

Atawp na-ah "Aw" hong ci pan hi. Tua ciangin keimah in dollar sawm leh lungdamna thu genna laidal ka pia a, ka piak kawm sa-in, "Nangkiangah hong pai a, gupna thu gente in nang a dingin na ki sap penpen thu hong hilh ding hi. Na sim ding a hong ki pia laidal sungah na lungsim sunga, na ki sap pen za-ah-za hong gen ding hi" ka ci hi. Tua khit ciangin hih nu kiangah sum leh Lungdam na Thu genna laidal ka pia hi. Nang in hih numei nu mai tang mu le cin lamdang na sa mahmah ding hi. Hih numei nu kiangah kua mah in Lungdamna Thu gen ngei lo ding hi cih pen ka thei hi. Pasion thu a theih theih na dingin kua mah in hih numei nu kiangah sum zong pia ngeilo ding hi ci-in ka um hi. Tua nitak a, ka ki holim na uh pen hih numei thum te-in mangngilh thei dingin ka um kei hi.

Kum tawm khat hong bei khit ciangin mipite mai-ah gupna thu ka gen leh \$4,000 tua kum in hong ki pia ziau hi. \$4,000 sung panin \$10 pen thupi hi. Ahi zongin mikhat in Jesu thu a theih theih na ding in \$10 zang le cin Pasion in nang pen \$10 hong pia kik ding hi, ci-in na ngaihsun ngei hiam? Na up ding ahi hi. Pasion pen ih lamet na sangin thuman zaw hi. Pasion na sem Huson Taylor in, "Pasion na sep pen ama zia in hong pai a, ih ki sap na teng hong sik lah lo hi" a ci hi. Hun hong sawt toto khith ciangin thu ka nget leh Pasion in kha mang thang khat manpha mahmah ahi na na phawk kha ngei hiam, ci-in tel tak in hong dong hi. Kha mangthang khat man pen \$10 maw? \$20 maw? \$4,000 maw? Mite in Jesu Christ pen gumpa a, a san theih na ding in ih neih sa teng a bei phial zongin bang pha mawh ding ahi hiam? ci-in Pasion in hong thei sak hi. Singlamteh ih et kei leh khamangthang khat ih manphatna na thei zo kei ding hi.

Hoih tak in ngaihsun ni. Mitampi tak te in \$300,000 pen IRA ah koih in si sak mawkmawk lel uh hi. Bang hangin khangthak te-in Pasion na sep ding sangin a sum a paai uh mawk sih sak zenzen uh ahi hiam? Ih nuntakna a ih kisap teng lei na ding in bang hangin Pasion sangin sum leh pai thu pi sak zaw zenzen ih hi hiam? Mai lam ih nuntakna ding gelna nei kei ni a ci nuam ka hi kei hi. Bang hangin Pasion in mi pawl khat te tungah sum leh pai tampi pia ahi hiam?

Ih sih khith ciangin Pasion in hong sum piak teng bangin zang na hi hiam? ci-in thu hong khen ciangin bang na ci ding hiam? Amah in hong piak sum te pen Pasion na sem te huh na ding, Lai Siangtho bu lei na ding, lei tung mong dongin Lungdam na Thu tangko na ding hi lo ahi hiam? hong ci ding hi. Tua nitak ciangin ih thauk zo kei ding hi.

Abeisa hun in IRA ah sum tawm ka koih ngei hi. Hih sum pen atam loh hangin kei a dingin tam kasa hi. Hih sum pen bang dingin nei a, banghangin mawk koih zenzen ka hi hiam? ci-in ka ngaih sun hi. Hih sum pen tua man pan in lakhia kik ding ka ngaih sun hi. Hih dan a koih na pen hoih lo in zong kha vai ka sa kei hi. Tua ahih manin Pasion in hih sum te lakkik ding leh

zat dingin ka lungsim sungah hong sawl hi. Bangzah takin hamsa ding cih pen na thei ding hi. Tua lai tak in kei pen dollar lung ngulh lua pa khat ka hihi. Ka khentat na dingin hamsak mahmah hi. A hi zongin hih sum pen la khia in ka zat ding a hi hi. Tua hih manin kei mah in IRA pan in ka sum te la khia in ka zang hi. Gamdang a Pasion na sem te ka huh hi. Sente leh Sudan te adingin Lai Siangtho bu ka lei sak a, gil kial te an ka vak hi. Hih dan na sepna pen nuam in thupi mahmah hi.

Khathum khali khawng a sawt khith ciangin siah (tax) ka piak kul ta hi. Kumpite tungah siah ka piak ding om ahih lam ka thei kei hi. Siah ka piak ding sum zong ka koih tuam kei hi. Ahi zongin ih ki sapna khempeuh hong thei Pasionin siah ka piak ding sum te zong hong sik hi. *Tua ka tuah thu hangin apia khia pa hih theih ding Pasion in hong hilh hi. "Ngahna sang in piak khiatna -ah thupa om aw hi"* (Sawl. 20:35). *Pasion thu gen a khiatna zong ka thei pah hi. Apia khia nu/a pia khia pa na hi in. Eite in a pia khia ding bek in ih leitungah ih nungta hi.*

Kanun tak na sungah ka sepnop het lo na pawl khat om a, tua pen sai-ai pai in van lei ding ahihi. Nek leh dawn na lam ah hangsan mahmah ka hih manin nek leh dawn na pen kei a dingin a hoih lo khat a hihi. Van leina sum piak ding ciangin kei pen a gual nih na ah ka ding hi. Kamai a ding inn kuna te pen gam dang pan in hong pai ahih lam a pau-in ka thei pah hi. Amau te in sum tampi a nei tuak kei uh hi. Tua ahih manin amau te a ding van lei sak ding ka ngaihsun hi. Amau te-in sum a piak lai tak un atapa pen van ki khai na lamah pai-in van a en hi. Amah in naupang te ki mawl na thau neu, Supersoaker khat la hi. Amau te-in sum nei nawn lo uh ahih manin apa-in koih kik in a ci hi. Tua ciangin keimah in tua Supersoaket thau ka leisak hi. Hih naupang pa pen a lung dam mahmah hi. Ka sum om laiteng ka et ciangin \$7 bek om lai ahih manin nam nih bek ka lei zo hi. Tua khith ciangin hih inn kuan tawh in ka ki ho uh te amau te sungpanin mikhat in mangpau thie ahih lam ka thei hi. Kua hi dingin na um uh hiam? Supersoaker thau nei pa ahi hi.

Tua ciangin ama kiangah gupna thu ka gen hi. Lungdam thu genna laidal neu khat zong pia-in anu leh apa kiangah lungdamna thu gen in ci-in ka sawl hi. Pasion a dingin lawpna tawh na sem in it na nei-in. Pasion in phaltak a, na piak khiatna te hangin midangte lungsim lawng ding a, tua na piak khiatnate hangin midang te lung sim a tawn tung in ki khel ding hi.

Midangte Lamdangsak Ding Na Sem In.

Vanki zuakna sai-ah ka pai nop loh na thu a hangin tua munah Pasion na ka sepnop zah in ka sep theih loh man a hihi. Tua ahih manin Pasion thu ka gen theihna dingin ka mawtaw pen a gamla pen na-ah koih in ka pai kawm in a dang mawtaw te tungah Lungdamna Thu genna laidal ka koih hi. Tua ciangin beer ki zuakna lamah pai-in beer koihna bung kawmka ah Lungdam na Thu genna laidal ka koih hi. Tua beer bung te kawm kalah lungdamna thu tangko na laidal ka koih khith ciangin ka pai san hi. Amau te-in tua beer bung ahon uh ciangin beer bung kawm panin Lungdamna Thu tang ko na laidaltolh suk in amau te in a muh ding uh ka deih na ahi hi. Cracker Jacks in mi dangte lamdang sak ding na sem thei ahih leh kei zong bang dingin sem thei lo zenzen ding ka hi hiam?

Nitak bank ah ka pai leh vanpua mawtaw pi sungah pasal thum ka mu hi. Amau te kiangah pai-in Lungdam na Thu gen na laidal ka pia hi. Athumna pa kiangah Smarkcard ka piak lai takin amah in, "Aw, hih laidal ka mu khin zo hi" hong ci hi.

Lamdang sa ka hih manin, "Nang hih te mu khin ta maw?" ci-in ka dong hi. Keimah in hih laidalte ama kiangah bang hun in pia cih zong ka thei nawn kei hi.

"Nikhat beer thoh sawm leh giat ka lei-a, tua sung panin hih lungdamna thu tangko na laidal te a kawm pan in hong tolh khia hi " ci-in hong gen hi.

Beer thoh sung a lungdamna thu genna lai dal a mu pa in nikhat ni nih khawng a sawt khit ciangin tua lai dal koih pa mu hi cih pen lamdang kasa hi. Eite in a vanglian Pasion na ih sem hi. Lungdam na Thu khaici bangin tuh ciat ni. Tua hi leh Pasion in khamangthang mat theih na ding lampi hong lak ding hi.

Canada gamah amasa pen gupna thugen a ka pai lai a, ka tuah khak pen ka mang ngilh thei kei hi. Atlanta pan Medicine Hat tun theihna dingin thum vei bang tawl ngak kul masa hi. Tua laitak in ka ci a nat lian loh hangin ka ci gik den keei hi. Calgary panin ka passport pen custom zum panin ka lak khiat ding ka mang ngilh hi. Kamsiatna tawh in ka passport pen ka khut tungah om lian lo a hih manin mundang ah ka ki gualh ding hong kul ta hi. Tua ki gualh na line pan in kong khak aki khak ma, vanleng len khiat ma-in gate sung lamah ka tun ding ka han ciam hangin ka lap nawn kei hi. Vanleng dang a len kik ding ka ngak loh phamawh ta a hih manin ka nuam het kei hi.

Tua laitak in vanleng tualpi sungah vak kawikawi in Lungdamna Thu genna laidal hawm ding ka ngaih sun hi. Ka kim ka paam ka en nawn kei-a, sa buai ngei-a, a om pa kiangpan ki pan in Lungdamna Thu genna lai dal a banban in ka hawm hi. Tawmvei khit ciangin mipi om na lamah ka pai kik a, tuapapi pa in kei hong en hi. Amah pen kei kiangah hong pai-in Christian ahih na leh apa pen vang leng tualpi a na sem ahihna hong gen hi. Vanleng tualpi a na sem te pen atam zawJesu' nung zui om pha lo uh hi. Amasa penpen ka theih khiat thu-in hih mipa pen Christ tungah a nuntakna ki-ap khin ahih na thu teltak in ka thei hi.

"Zan a ka pa-in ka puan ip hong lawnsak a, 'hih pen Lungdamna Thu genna kohna ip' hong ci hi" ci-in hong gen hi. A pa gennop thu pen hih puan ip sungah Lungdam na Thu genna lai dak a ki koih ciangin tua laidal te aman pai khia ding ahi hi. "Tua Lungdamna Thu genna laidal te, ken ka thei kei hi" hong ci hi. Ahi zongin Lungdamna Thugen na laidal hong pia khin na hih manin, tu-in Lungdam na Thu genna lai dal pen bang hi a, koi pan in ki ngah cih ka thei hi." Ih sepna khat peuhpeuh ah zekai na ih thuak kha phial zongin Pasion in tua pen ama minthanna ding leh a gam zai na dingin zang thei ahih manin Pasion tungah lungdam ko veve ni.

Augusta, georgia ah om Christian sangkhat ah thuhilh na ka neih khit ciangin a sang sia te khat-in nitak an ne dingin hong sam hi. Augusta ah mawtaw tawh ka pai uh a, mawtaw koihna ah mawtaw kakoih khit uh ciangin ansai lam mawnawh in ka pai pheih uh hi. Numei khat in ka mawtaw tawh in hong ciam teh hi. Tua ahih manin ama kiangah pai-in, "Hih teng sungpan in khat na ngah khin hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ngah nai keng" hong ci hi. Hih numei nu kiangah Lungdamna Thugen na laidal khat pia-in good after noon (nitak pha) ka cih khit ciangin ka an nek na ding sai manawh in ka pai phei uh hi.

An vai khak ding in ka om laitak un sia pa in hong en phei a, "Mark aw, na lungdam na thugen follow-up (zuih kikna) ding hunta hi" hong ci hi.

"Follow-up maw? Ken Lungdam na Thu bang mah ka gen nai loh pi" ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

Hih numei nu pen kong khak ngei lam manawh in hong lut phei ahih manin sia pa-in a khut mee tawh kong khak lam a kaww phei hi. Ka tutna uh pen den a laidal ka piak na mun ahi, hih numei nu kiangah panin ki gamla mahmah a, ahi zongin amah in ka tut na uh hong theih pen lamdang ka sa lua hi. Hih numei pen kasa buai ngeilam ah hongpai-in lungdamna thugen na laidal akhut tawh hong lawng a, "Hih nongpia thie ding hiam?" ci-in hong ngen hi.

"Hongpia thei mah ning" ci-in ka dawng hi.

"Hih laidal sunga, aki gen thute ka theih ding bang zah in kisam ahi hiam? cih thu kathei hi" hong ci hi. Hih numei nu khut ka len a, Pasian in ka nuntakna sung a hong sepna lamdang te ka gen khit ciangin Pasian in na nuntakna sungah zong nalam dang tampi hong sem thei hi, ci-in tha ka pia hi.

"Ka ompih nu pen ka dinna suang ahi hi." Amah pen thu-um mi ahi hi. Amah pen ansai khat ah na sem hi. Ahi zongin amah zong kei mah bangin lam siam ahih manin hotel ah ka lam thei zel uh hi" hong ci hi. hih numei nu pen aki sap hun ciangin ahun zui-in a ki zuak thei pawl ahi hi. Amah in hih Lungdam na Thu gen na lai dal kaww in, "Hih laidal pen ka nuntakna ah khen tatna hoih ka neih theihna dingin, Pasian na sep thum veina ahi hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Akhi tui hong tak gelhgelh ahih manin kong pom thei ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah pom dingin ka ding toh lai tak in hih ansai ah mitam pitak om a, tua te-in kei hong en ahih lam ka thei hi. Hih nu pen amah leh amah ki kem zo nawn lo-in mipi lakah maizum zong thei nawn lo-in hong kap demdam hi.

Midang te-in hih numei pen bang ci-in angaih sun ding uh hiam? Amau te-in hih numei nu ih na sep na mun ahi, alam theih zelna hotel panin ki thei uh hi dinghi. Tua mun panin sumtampi a pialmanin maipha ngah hi ding hi ci-in hong ngaihsun thei kha ding uh hi. Hih mite-in pai nga man laidal khat tawh hih numei nu lungtang ki khel ahih lam a thei kei ding uh hi. Midang te hong muh khialhna pen ka awl mawh khol kei lel hi. Ka lunggulh pen pen in upna tawh ih kal suan ding a, Pasian in ih nuntakna hong zat ding ahi hi. *Hih numei nu nuntakna-ah Pasian in dollar five-cent zang thei ahih leh mihing nuntakna zong nakzat theih lua hi.* Upna tawh kalsuan in la, khamang thang te-in gupna ngah a, tawntung nuntakna angah theih na dingin Pasian mizat na hih ding ki-ap in. Lungdam na Thu genna laidal tawh na sepna pen a baih penpen na sepna ahi hi.

Spurgeon in "Gupna thu ih gen ciangin, 'lungdamna thugen na laidal hoih mahmah' "ih keng hamtang ding hi. Kadeih mahmah lungdma na thu gen na lai dal pen Living Waters Publications pan a ki bawl laidalte ahi hi. Nang zong nadeih leh www.livingwaters.com or 800-

437-1893 ah na ngen thei hi. Chick publication te-in zong Lungdamna Thugen na laidal bawl uh hi. Na lunglut leh [www. chick.com](http://www.chick.com) ah na en thei hi.

Lungdamna Thu gen dingin ka ki pat laitak in Lungdamna Thugenna laidal ka zang kei hi. Khamang thang te tawh in ki ho lim in kammal tawhin Lungdamna Thugen ding ka han ciam zaw hi. Tu ni-in a lawp huai mahmah Lungdamna Thugen na-in Jesu' thu a thei nailo te tawh in ki ho lim na ahi hi.

Khen guk na ah na ki tuah pih mite tawh na kiho lim theih nading aki sam thute hong hilh ding hi.

KHEN GUKNA

AMAUTE IN NUNTAKNA NEI AHIH LEH JESU KISAM HI

"Khamangthang mat pen leitungah a lungdam huai penpen ahi hi. Jesu kiangah khamangthang khat na paipih sim in hih leitungah Vangam thak a phut na hi hi."

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Former Beatle George Harrison in interview na khat-ah, "Ih sih khith ciangin ih tunna ding mun theihna sangin a thupi zaw a om kei hi. Ih sih khith ciangin ei tungah bang hong piang ding ahi hiam? " ci-in gen ngei hi. Hih pen Herrison' upna ahi hi. Interview a dong pa in hih pa pen cencer nei hi, ci-in gen hi. Ama lungsim sungah, "A hoih ka Topa" cih bekbek a om hi. A hi zongin Harrison pen Christian hi lo-a, ama Pasion pen Hindu pasian ahi hi. Ama upna in damna pai thei ding hi mah leh thu khenni hong tun ciangin bang mah in a huh zokei ding hi.

Christian khat ih hih manin ih sih khith ciangin ih pai na ding mun ih theih ding ahi hi. 2Kor. 5:8 na-ah, "Lung muang tak in aki om hit hiat hi a, hih leitung pumpi nusia-in Topa tawh om khawm ding aki ut zaw ahi hi." ci hi. Aman Pasion pen Jesu Khrist bek mah ahi hi.

Hankhuk A Suang Sawh Tentehna

Tawntung nuntakna tawh ki sai-in midang te-in a theih theih na dingin hankhuk suang tunga, aki gelh thu nam thum te a theih ding uh ahi hi. Hankhuk suang tungah, misipa min, a suah ni leh a sihni cihte ki gelh hi.

Tua khith ciangin, "Nang a dingin guarantee ka hong pia nuam hi. Hih leitungah tawm vei na nuntak khith ciangin a si ding na hi hi. Nikhat ni tak ciangin a si ding na hih manin hih leitung a tom kal hun bek a ding sangin tawntung a ding na zon ding ahi zaw hi. Banghang hiam cih leh nang pen hih leitungah tom kal hun sung bek na om ding a, Vantungah ahi kei leh Hell sung pen a tawntung a na om na ding hi." ci-in gen in.

Thu gen siam minthang Dwight Moody in mikhat pen tawntung nuntakna dingin minutes nga sung angaih sut sak zawh leh tua pa-in Jesu Christ pen gumpa-a sang sak zo hi ci-in a gen hi. College sang kahna , na sepna, inn kuan nuntakna, om khong na, bank ah sum koihna cih te bek ngaihsun a,tawntung a ding ngaihsut loh na pen Satan' khemna lianpi ahi hi. Mihing te-in a sih khith uh ciangin a piang ding thu a ngaihsut theihna ding lam ih lah ding ahi hi.

Tuzawh Kum 150 Khith Ciang

"Tuzawh kum za leh sawm nga khith ciangin dollar awn za neihna, mawtaw hoih pen pen zatna, college sang pan buah ngah na, kimawlana lamah minthanna cih te a thupi lai ding hiam? Thupi nawn lo ding hi. Tua hun ciangin a thupi penpen ding pen nang hong bawlpas Pasion na theih leh na theih loh hi ding hi. Banghang hiam cih leh Pasion na theih leh Vangtungah atawn

tungin na om ding a, na theih kei leh Hell sungah a tawntungin na om ding hi" ci-in gen in. Mite-in tawm vei a ding sangin tawngtung nuntak na ding a ngaih sut ding pen thu pi zaw hi.

Tuakhit Ciangin Ee?

Kum sawm le sagih a pha tang valno khat tawh-in van ki zuak na mun khat ah ka vak khawm uh hi. Mihing te nuntakna thu ka ki kum uh hi. Tan sawm na man khith ciangin bang sem ding na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

"College sang ka kah ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Tua khith ciangin ee?" ci-in ka dong kik a,

"Sang ka man khith ciangin na ka sem ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Tua khith ciangin ee?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Zinei-in ta zong ka nei ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Tua khith ciangin ee?"

"Ka om tawl ding hi"

"Tua khith ciangin ee?" ci-in ka dong teitei hi.

"Si dingin ka ki lamen hi" hong ci hi.

"Tua khith ciangin ee?" ka cih leh

"Hih pen dotna hoih mahmah khat hi" hong ci hi.

Hih dotna pen nikhat ni ciangin mi kim in dawng kik ding uh ahih manin hih pen a hoih mahmah dotna ahi hi. Amah in hih dotna pen hong dawngkik thei nawn kei hi . Ahi zong in ka kiko lim khith uh ciangin amah in hih dawna a thei pah hi. "Tua khith ciangin ee?" dotna pen tawntung nuntakna gen theihna dingin a hoih penpen dotna-ahi hi.

Tawntung omna cih pen ih buai pih penpen ding thu a hihi. Tawntung na omna ding mun na theih ding ahi hi.

Vanleng tung katuanna khatah ka tut ma un papi khat tawh ki holimna khat ka nei uh hi. Hoih tak in ka ki holim thei kei uh hi. Lungdamna Thu genna laidal ka pia-a, amah in a sim khith ciangin hong pai kik hi. Amah pen Pasian om lo hi ci-a, a um pawl ahih manin kei tawh a kiho nuam nawn kei hi.

Vanleng tung pan kum dingin ka din uh ciangin hih mipa kiangah pai-in tha piakna pawl khat ka nei hi. "Tawntung thu pen lau huai mahmah ahi maw! Tawn tung a na om ding hoihtak in thei khol in" ka ci hi.

Amah pen hih hangin alungsim sukha lua ahih lam a mittang ka et ciangin ka thei hi. Hih pa-in tawntung a ding a ngaihsun ngei kei hi. Tu-in tawntung a ding ngaihsut na hong nei ta hi.

University of Georgia a sangkah sangnaupan khat tawh-in ki holimna ka nei a, bang hangin college sangah kah zenzen na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in, "Kei zong nang dan in tan sawm ka on khith ciangin akah ka hi hi" hong ci hi.

"Banghang in hih tengah om na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

"Buah ngah ding in ka-om hi" hong ci hi

"Hi lo hi, banghang in hih tengah om zenzen na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik leuleu hi.

"Man mahmah hi. Tawntung nuntak na na ngah na dingin hih tengah omna hi hi. Job. 16:22 na-ah, "Note kiangah 'Na khem peuh hong pia-un, ka suahtak na dingin sum tawh hong huh un'" ci hi. Na nuntakna ding na sepna muh na dingin pilna a sin na hih leh mikim ih zon ding ahi tawntung nuntakna pen bang dingin zong lo na hi hiam?" ci-in tha kapia hi.

Asungah khua vak hong lut ahih manin hih mipa-in a sih khit ciang a, athuak ding tawntung a ding pen sawt mahmah ahih na leh ama a dingin aki koih sate a muh theih nang zon ding pen akisap lam hong thei ta hi.

Nasi Teitei Ding Hi.

Papi khat tawh lam ka pai khawm laitak un, "Nang pen nikhat ni ciangin si teitei ding na hih lamna ki thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Nasih khitchiangin na om na ding mun pen hih leitung ah na nuntak na sangin sauvei zaw ding ahih lam na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi. Hih pa in hong en a, "Khat vei gen kik in" hong ci hi. Hi dotna nihte in amah lungsim sukha mahmah ahih manin amah in hong dong kik ahi hi. *(square sungah) Mihing sawmah sawm si ding uh hi. Mite kiangah hih thu na gen ding lau kei-in*".

Zingsang ciangin ka tho kik ngeingei ding hi ci-in nang leh nang na ki muang gam diam? Tawntung a ding na tunna ding mun natheih kei leh tunitakin lukhap tungah na lu koih in ih mu kei-in.

Limsuah ki lahna mun khat ah pasal thum tawh kiho lim na ka nei hi. Pasalno khat in kotawh pi sawm bang a ki gamla na-ah tu in hong en cih pen ka thei hi. Hih mite tawh ka ki holim khit ciang in hih tangvawl no pa pen a tutna mah ah tu lai hi. Ama kiangah pai-in bang hong huh thei ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Kei nong thei lai hiam? A beisa hun in Piedmont Park ah ka lawm te tawh ka om laitak in ih ki ho lim ngei hi" hong ci hi.

Amah tawh ka kiho khit uh ciangin amah in ka gen thu te mal khat zong khial lo in hong gen ziahziah hi.

"Ih kiholim nate a vek pi in bang ci-in ciamteh thei mawk na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

"Atawp na penpen a nong gen thu- Zingsang ciangin thokik ngeingei ding hing ci-in nang leh nang guarantee na ki pia nga diam? cih pen zing sang ka thawh simin ka ngaih sun thei zel hi," hong ci hi.

Hih mipa-in zingsang ciang tho kik kei leng koi-ah om ding ka hi hiam? ci -in zingsang a thawh kik phet in a masa penpen in a ngaihsun hi. Pasion in hih mipa lungsim sungah na sia atak in na a sem hi.

Khakhat khit ciangin nitak khat thukanget laitakin hih tangvalpa in bangdingin ka gen thu teng ciamteh hiam? ci-in lamdang sa-in ka ngaihsut laitak in Pasion in aw neu khat tawh dam tak in hong hopih hi. Pasion in, "Khaici na vawh sim in kei mah in na ka sem hi" hong ci hi. Ih Pasion pen thu man hi. Ih vawh khaici ta a gitnat loh hangin amah in khangsak thei hi. (I Cor. 3:7). Tua khaici te vawh den in.

Lai Siangtho: Ih Sih Ma Neih Ding A Hoih Penpen hi.

Lai Siangtho pen anei kha mi khempeuh in hoih sa-in, na dangsangan a deih zaw uh hi. Michael Jordan na hi zong, sangsiapi na hi zong, nang leh kei ih hi zongin nikhat ni ciangin a si ding te ih hi hi, ci-in ka gen thei zel hi. Tawntung ading, thuman thu tak hong gen om a, tua thuman thutak ahi tawntung nuntakna neih na ding deihna na neih leh munnuam na mun Vantungah na tung ding hi. Ahi zongin tawn tunga ding thuman lo hong gen om in tua thu manlo pen na pom khak zenzen leh nasih ciangin munnuam lona mung Hell sungah na tung ding hi.

Hih thu pen Lungdamna Thu laidal ka hawmna nungah ka gelh ngei-a, pasal khat kiangah ka pia hi. Tua pa-in hong en in, "wow" hong ci hi. Tua khitchiangin , "wow" mah hong ci kik leuleu hi. Amah in hih thupen lunglut lua hi ding hi. Tua danin khat veivei semin la, hong dawn kik nate hoih tak in ngaih sun in.

Tawntung nuntakna na ngah ding ka hong deihsak hi. Ahih kei leh Tawntung na tunna ding mun pen kei adingin thupi mahmah hi.

Mikhat maitang en inla, hih dan in dong le cin amah lungsim sukha mahmah ahih na na mu ding hi. Mi a tam zaw-in tawntung a om na ding sangin tomkal sung nuntak nading buai pi-in buai zaw uh hi. Midang te kiangah pai-in tawntung na tunna ding mun hong ngaihsut sak ing cile cin amau te nuam lua in khathu tawh kisai-in na gen thute hong ngai ding uh hi.

South Carolina, Charleston, galkap college-Citadel ah thu ka hilh khitchiangin galkap tentan akah te tawh in khua sungah lungdamna thu gen dingin ka pai uh hi. Apua lam siktutpah tunga tu papi khat kiangah sangnau pang khat in lungdamna thugen dingin hong ki pan hi. Aki ho lai tak un, hih papi pa-in, "Nang hi tengah bang hong hih na hi hiam?" ci-in sangnaupangpa kiangah adong hi.

"Keimah in mite tawh ki mu-a, ki holim na nei dingin ka hong pai hi" ci-in a dawng kik hi.

Hih papi pa in, "Hilo hi. Hih tengah bang hangin hong pai na hi hiam?" ci-in a dong leuleu hi.

"Kei pen Jesu nungzui ka hi hi. Pasian it ka hih manin nang zong kongit hi. Tawntung mun nuamna na tun theih na ding kong deih sak hi. Nikhat ni ciangin nang pen Vantungah hong mu nuam hi" ci-in a dawng kik hi.

Ka lawm Doug, suahni-in amah ka sam hi. Amah pen aisanna a ut mahmah khat hi-a, thuman a zang ngei kholo pasal khat ahi hi. Ahi zongin hi bang mite pen ken ka it mahmah a, nikhat ni ciangin vantungah ka mu nuam hi. Hih laibu sung a, aki gelh dotna te ka gen khitchiangin Dough aw, "Tawntung na-om na ding mun pen thupi mahmah ahih manin nang kong gen nuam hi. Nang a dingin phattuam na tampi piang dingin hong lemen ing" ka ci hi.

Amah in a lungsim takpi tawh in, "Nong gen thu hangin phattuamna tampi ka nei hi" ci-in hong dawng hi. Midang te tungah deih sakna nei ih ih lam amau te in hong theih khitchiangin ih thu gen te hong ngai pan ding uh hi.

Lawmzongin. Kilawmta-in , Christ kiangah na lawmpa pai pih in.

Ih lawmte kiangah Jesu thu- ih gen ciangin za ah sawm giat leh sagih bangin Jesu pen sang hi cih pen ka mu hi. Eite in Jesu a theilo mite tawh in ih ki lawmtat masak ding ahi hi. Hih ki lawmtat na hangin ih nung tolh kei ding hi, Pasion in hih hangin na lam dang tampi sem ding hi.

Atak tak in ci le hang kei pen mitawh ki ho a, ki lawmtat ding hun ka nei kei hi. (Hih pen Pasion a thei lote Pasion a theih na ding ka gen pakna ahi hi.) Tawmvei sung thuka gen ding lawm tampi ka neih hangin a tawntung a ka lawm ding ngaihsutna ahi kei hi. Tua dan ka cih ciangin Jesu thupen nikhat in nai 24 gen ning ka cih nopna ahi kei hi. Keimah in tua danin ka gen nop hangin amau te-in Pasion thei loin hong tai khiat san lel ding uh ka lauh manin ka gen kei hi. Jesu in a hun ngah simin midang te tawh in ki ho a, Pasion thu agen mah bangin kei zong mite lawm bawl in Jesu it na thu ka gen hi. Amau te pen vantungah a tawn tung in ka mu nuam hi.

Ephet. 4:15 na-ah, "Itna tawh thu man thutak na gen in" ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong sawl hi. Mikhat tungah gupna thu na gen ciangin amau gawlsungah alut theih nanging bak gawp sawm kei in. Na bak gawp sawm leh na upna pen gen kei zaw le cin hoih zaw lai ding hi.

Leitung ah ih lawm it penpen Christian te ahih ding ki sam hi. "Pasion pen itna ahi hi" (IJohn. 4:8) ci-in Lai Siangtho-in hong gen hi. Pasion tawh ih ki pawl thei hi. Midang te muh dah dingin om kei in la, Pasion itna pen amau tung ah nibang a, atan theih na ding in hamciam bawl in.

Budweise Ads in ih lawm taktak te-in zukham sa-in mawtaw ih hawl ding hong phal kei hi. Auburn University ah lawm hoih taktak te-in a lawmte Alabama ah a pai ding phal lo uh hi, ci uh hi. *Pasion in lawm hoih taktak te-in a lawmte Hell sungah a tun ding phal lo hi. Lawmhoih taktak te in a lawm te kiangah Jesu thu a gen hi, a ci hi.*

Hih thu pen baih mahmah lel hi. (bnagsungah) *Nalawm te pen vantungah na muhnop leh sam in. Nalawm te pen vantungah na muh nop kei uh leh sam kei-in.* Ih lawm te Vantung ah a tun theihna dingin ih sap ding ahi hi. Ih sapna tungtawn in khentat na a neih ding uh pen amau tavuan ahi hi. Amau te-in hih ih sap na lai pen nin kholna-ah koih thei hi. Ahi kei leh la-in hoih tak kem thei ding uh hi. Ih sep ding tavuan pen ih sap ding ahi hi.

Basket kimawl na pen kei a dingin anuam penpen kimawl na-a hi hi. Kong gensa mah bangin South Eastern Conference Urburn University ah college sangah ka ki mawl hi. Charles Barkley pen Auburn ah kum thumna pan ki pan in ka lawm hoih pen khat ahi hi. Khat veivei ciangin sawt pitak lam ka siau khawm thei zel uh hi. Amah tawh ka ki ho thei zel uh a, ciam nuh thu zong ka gen thei zel uh hi.

Hun khat lai-in, Birmingham, Alabama ah kazin a, mi guk khawng tawh sun an ne dingin ka pai uh hi. Ansai sa buai ngei-ah ka tut laitak un khathu tawh kisai dotna ka dong hi.

Tua khit ciangin ka group bupin tawntung nuntakna thu bek ka ki kum uh hi.

Charles in sabuai lang khat lam panin hong kawkw phei a, "Mark aw,nang pen Pasion thu leh Leitung thu-ah ka lawm hoih penpen na hihi" hong ci hi.

Charles in bang hangin hi bangin pau zenzen ahi hiam? Keimah in Charles tawh in hih thu logal a dang ka ki kum ngei kei uh hi. Charles kiangah Lungdamna Thu ka genna a hangpenVantung ah amah ka muh nop man ahi hi. Tua ahih manin amah pen hih thu a theih ding ka deih sak mahmah hi.

Charles pen a pumpi gol mahmah in hong hih nuam hi leh zong tumnih tum thum bang hong kuai tan zo phial ding hi. Khat vei amah in a khut tawh hong likin a liang ko tungah hong pua ziau hi. Amah a dingin ka pumpi pen zang mahmah lel hi. Ahi zongin ken Charles pen Pasion kiangah ka pua zo hi. Tua ahih manin amah in hong pakta mahmah hi.

Biakna tawh kisai in amah in nang pen ka lawm hoih penpen na hi hi hong cih nathu na thei hiam? Kha mangthang khat Pasion kiang ah na pai pih ciangin nang pen ama a dingin a lawm hoih penpen na hihi. Pasion in ama gelna a tang tun theih na dingin nang pen hih mite tawh aki mu dingin hong gelsak sa ahi hi. Dotna khat hong dong nuam ingh. Pasionin nang hong sawl ciangin na sem pah ding hiam? Nang pen Pasion in khaici vawh dingin hong koih ahih manin khai ci na vawh pah ding a hi hi. Tua danin sem le cin na ki sik kei ding hi. Midang te tawh Pasion thu ka genna pen ka ki sik hetkei hi. Kha mangthangkhat Pasion kiang ah kapai pih loh pen ka kisik mahmah hi.

Hun hong bei toto in Charles tawh golf ka ki mawl uh hi. Tua munah tawntung nuntakna tawh kisai ka gen kik uh hi. Ama kiangah, "Ka lungsim takpi hong gen ning. Pasion thu leh Jesu thu ka gen na-ah nang pen a thei baih penpen na hi hi" ka ci hi.

Charles in,"Mark aw, na kum tamta ahih manin na tha tawm ta hi. Huh thu pen na theih ding ahihi," hong ci hi. Pasion in na ki muh pih mi khatpeuh tungah lungdamna thu gen ding hong deih hi. Tua ahih manin tua na ki muh pih te tawh na ki holim ding hun hi ta hi.

Charles tawh in anu te innah ka pai uh a, a sanggampa Darrly tawh-in an bukah ka tu khawm uh hi. Charles pen apua lamah apai laitak-in Darrly in, "Abeisa khanih khathum hun lai-in lungtang natna ka nei hi."

"Keimah in na lamdang khat ka mu hi" hong ci hi.

Asi dektak te tuah thu na thei kha ngei hiam? Mitam pitak te-in nalam dang khawng a muh ciangin sithei uh hi, ci-in ih thei hi. Ahi zongin mitam pitak mah in na lamdang tampi amuh hangun a si tuan kei uh hi. Darryl pen sidektak ahih manin hihna lamdang te a mu ahi kei hi. Amah in a lungtang ki lok akhawl ciangin a kha pen amah pumpi pan pai khia in a pumpi hawm pen sabuai tungah aki koih na mu ding hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Amah in sawl bawk mei kuang ka mu a, tua sing kung ngei-ah mei khu-om zong mu-in, ka mai-ah mei kuang a om hi, hong ci hi. "Na muh pen bang maw? " ci-in ka dong kik hi.

"Hell gam ka mu hi"

"Darryl aw, hell gam mu na hih leh si le cin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hell gamah ka tung ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Hell gam na tung nuam hiam?" ci-in ka dong a,

"Hell gam ka tung nuam kei hi" hong ci hi.

"Vantung gam na tung nuam hiam?" ka cih leh

"Ka tung nuam hi" hong ci hi.

"Darryl aw, Vantung gam tunna ding lampi na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka thei kei hi" hong ci hi.

"Koibangin tung ding na hi hiam?" ka cih leh

"Jesu Christ kiangah ih lungsim ih nuntakna te ap leng ka tung ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Darryl aw, tu-in nang pen si dinga, Hell khuk sung tung ding cih thu na thei hi. Jesu Christ tungah na lungsim na nuntakna ki ap ding ki ginsa-in na om hiam?" ka ci hi.

"Ngaih sun keng. Nang e nong bang ci ngaihsut hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Tu-in bang hangin ki-ap lo zenzen ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Mi a tam zaw-in hong dawn bangin hih pa-in zong hong dawng hi. "Kei mah in Pasion thu sangin leitung nate ka lunggulh zaw hi" hong ci hi. Amah pen Pasion a ding a, nuntakna sangin hih leitung nate a dingin nungta nuam zaw hi.

"Pasion mai-ah thu khen dingin na ding ciangin paulap na zong theilo ding na hih lam na ki thei hiam?" ci-in a lungsim su kha mahmah ding dotna ka dong hi.

"Ka thei hi" hong ci hi.

Hih ka kiho pen midang te tawh ka kihona tawh ki bang lo-in hih pa tungah khasiatna lianpi ka nei hi. Amah in Hell sung pan in pai khiat ding thei lua hi. Ahi zongin amah nuntakna sangin hih leitung nate mah thu pi sak zaw mawh hi. Hih a muhna pen a mang hilo-a, a mit tawh amuah sinsen thupi a hih na hong gen hi. Hih a muh na sangin aki cian zaw a dang omlo ding hi.

Amah in tangthu hong gen a, amah tuah thu te hong gen ciangin a mittang ka et leh amit vang pen gol tektek hi. Amah tuah thu te pen na lamdang mu bang bek hi lo a, mitam pitak te gen danin Hell khuk pen amu takpi a hi hi. Mipawl khat te-in meilipi sungah dingin a pumpi uh tuisak a, tua ciangin a pum pi bang in a piang kik zel, tui suak kik zel cih bangin mu uh hi. Amah tuah thute pen lamdang thei mahmah hi. Ahih hangin Hell meili pi pen thu-umlo te sihna nih na a thuak na ding mun ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong gen hi.

Dotna thupi mahmah khat hong dong nuam hi. Tuni-in na lawm te a sih leh amah te-in hell gam a mu ding uh hiam? Hih thu mite ka dot caingin amah te in Hell gam tung ding hi ci-in hong dawn ciangin kei mahin,"Tua hih leh nangin bang na sem ding hiam ? "ci-in kong dong nuam lai hi. Na lawm it te pen Hell gam ah a tun ding phal takpi ding na hi niam? Phal lo ding hi teh. (bawngsungah).*Jesu-in ama na sep ding teng a bei sa hun khum tul nih lai-in sem khin zo hi. Tu-in nang lampan in na sep ding ki sam hi.* Amah te tawh ki ho in, lai khak le cin, tua na sepna hangin nang leh Pasion a hi zong, tua naki hopih mite tawh ahi zongin lungnop na na ngah ding uh hi.

Michael Jordan's Kha

Charles te tenna-ahi, Arizona, Pheonix khuapi kikhopna paw pi khat ah thu ka hih laitak-in ama kiangah tuni takin ih kiho lim thei ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in kei kiangah "Tuni tak kong ngiak thei lai ding hi" hong ci hi. Tua-ahih manin tua nitak leh a zing

ciangin lungdamna thu ka gen ding hi ta hi. Hi ei, ka cih ma-in thu khat kong dong nuam lai hi, ka ci hi.

"Eite gel hi teng ah om lehang khuasungah kua om ding ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Michael Jordan pen khua sungah ki leh kik ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Hoih tak in gupna thu gen thei ding in kaki lamen hi. Tua nitak pen ko a ding in ka hu neih sung panin a thu pi penpen ahi hi. Tua nitak in hun tampi lalua leng a zing ciangin ki gim luat ding ka lau hi. Ahih hangin hih ka ngah hun pen khak suah nuam lo-in hoih tak in ka zang nuam hi.

Tua nitak ka thu hilh khit ciangin apua lamah Charles leh Michael te tawh kaki mu uh hi. Charles leh a lawm te pen tutna sau tungah security te tawh kuamah awl mawh lo-in atu khawm uh hi. Tualai tak in ka ngei-a om pasal khat kiangah gupna thu gen ding Pasion in ka lung sim sungah hong sawl hi.

Hih pa pen hoihna lamah mi minthang khat hilo ahih manin ka ki hopih nuam kei hi. Michael Jordan tawh kaki ho nuam zaw hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in ka ngei a ding pa kiangah lung damna thu gen ding hong sawl keei hi. Nithum ni li khawng khit ciangin thu ka ngen a, Pasion in hih bangin hong gen hi. Hih ka sepna a hang pen note kong itna leh hong sawlna bangin na sia tak in na na sep theih na dingin kong tat hiam na a hi hi. Pasion in ka lungsim sungah hih bangin hong hopih hi. "Mark aw, hih na ngei a, pa pen Michael Jordan' kha tawh aki bangin thupi hi lo ahi hiam? " Tua ciangin ka kisik mahmah hi. Keimah in tuahun man pha khat pen a paisan kha ka hi hi. Conference hun sung tua nitak in Michael Jordan kiangah gupna thu ka gen ding hi, ci-in ka tenten hong kah te kiangah ka gen hi. Tua nitak pen Charles leh Jesu ka ki zop sak theihna ding a thum veina ahi hi. Ahi zongin tawntung nuntakna ding ka gen kha kei uh hi. Tua nitak pen Pasion mizat hi ding a, ka pai lohna pen bang zah ta in khasiat huai ahi hiam? Ahi zongin hih ka tuah thu hangin phawkna thak ka nei pah hi. Anih veina na khuan ih ngah ciangin Pasion na ih sep pen hoih mahmah lai hi lo ahi hiam? Kha khempeuh pen Pasion in thupi sa hi. Khamangthang kha ih man pen Pasion' Tapa Jesu a hi hi.

Tua pa tawh ka tut kik ciangin ki ho-in tawntung nuntak na thu ka gen uh hi. Ka thu gen uh nuam mahmah hi. Amah pen a beisa hun kal nga lai-in, Christian hong suak a, Christian khat hihna tawh in tu-in anung ta a hi hi. Amah in a lung lut huai mahmah dotna khat hong dong hi. Pasion in hih munah nang leh kei hong ki muhsak na pen na bangci ngaih sut hiam? Zusai, Zatepna mun, leh nungak te tawh om khawm a lam na mun pen mun siangtho lo ahih na ih thei hi.

Pasion in tua munah ih sepna te bek hong en zaw ding hi ci-in ka ngaihsun hi, ci-in ka gen hi. "Hih teng ah pai-in hih mimin thang te tawh in ki tuak kha le cin, na hun pah mai lua ding hi. Kei pen hih tengah gelna lianpi khat nei ka hih man in ka pai hi. Hih club sungah gamtat hoih lo mikhat peuhpeuh tungah gupna thu ka gen nuam hi" ka ci hi. Satan in mihoih lote tua munah kai khawm ding uh a, eite in tua munah gupna thu ih gen ding hi. Tua mun ah hih mipa tawh na siatak in ki holim na ka nei thei hi.

Zingsang lam nai khat hong sat ciangin mei hong kivak ta ahah manin Charles in tawp ta ni, hong ci hi. Amah pen sau veipi tut khawng nuam a sa mahmah pawl ahi hi. Ahi zongin clubs pen ki khak baih ding ahah manin Charles pen sawtpi tu thei dingin ka um kei hi. Ahi zongin golf ki mawl na aw hong ding hi. Golf ki mawl pen Charles in nuamsa mahmah hi. Clubs nei pa hong pai-in Charles kiangah midangte a ciah khith ciangin nang leh na lawm teng na tu thei lai ding hi, hong ci hi.

Amaute pen zu dawn dingin hong ki panta uh hi. Sai nei pa-in a dawn ding uh beer hong la-a, Michael Jordan pen khan tungah kah to-in zudawn ding hong la hi. Zu zuak zu dawn cih te pen amau ut loh penpen na sep zong a sem hi theilai hi, cih thu na theih ding hong phawk sak nuam hi. Sum bawl nasem te-in, "Mike bangin hau in" hong ci ding uh hi.

Na sepna khempeuh ah Mike tawh na ki bat ding thupi lo a, Jesu tawh naki bat ding thupi zaw hi.

Michael pen ka tut na-ah hong pai kik in Charles tawh zu ki mawl ding in zuthawl tawmpi hong la hi. Charles in ut keng ci-in alu hong pei hi. "Tua te ki mawl ken" ci-in ka mittawh ka gen hi. Michael in ki mawl dingin a zol teitei hi. Tua ahah manin amau te aki mawl uh hi. Tawnvei khith ciang in hih ki mawl na pen ki mawl na hoih lo a hihna Michael in hong thei hi. Khat veivei ciangin ih thunialna te pen na sep hoih sepna zong hi thei hi.

Tuakhith ciangin ka ngei a tu nu kiangah na sem te-in a dawm ding zu tampi hong bung khia uh hi. Amah in hih zu pen hong dawn pah ziahziah hi. Ahi zongin hih zupen dawn loh ding hih lam hi numei nu mai puak in hong lak hi. Tua khith ciangin hih zu thawl pen ka mai-ah hong tung pheita hi. Hih pen kei a dingin a siangtho lo gu ahi kei hi. Keimah in hih zu pen duh leng zong ka ne thei hi. Ahi zongin Pasian tawh a ki pawl lo na septe ih sep lohna dingin amah in utna lungsim te hong pah sak thei hi. Tua-ahah manin ka khut dok kik in, "Ka dawn kei ding hi" ka ci hi.

Tua khith ciangin Charles in ka mai-ah akhut hong van pheih a, amau te kiangah, "Hih pa in zu dawn lo hi" ci-in a gen hi.

Hih thupiang ngaih sun ni. Zu dawn nawn lo ding, zatep nawn lo ding, nu leh pa mawh na bawl nawn lo ding ci-a, na ki ap ciang in sem kik kik kei in. Bang hang hiam cih leh hih nate na zat kik ciangin na mawh na ding hong zong pen thu-um mite hilo a, thu-um lo te hi zaw hi. Tua dan a na nial ciangin amau te-in hong gen loh hangin nang hong zah tak mahmah uh hi.

Tua hih manin nung hei kei-in la, kip tak in ding gige in. Tua nitak in amau te-in zudawn in nuam sa mahmah uh hi.

Tawm khat a sawt khith ciangin ciah hun ta hi, ci-in Michael in hong tang kota hi. Ka mawtaw koih na-ah ka pai uh a, Michael pen ka mai deuh ah a pai hi. Hih pa pen ki leh kik hen la, kei tawh hong kiho sak in, ci-in Pasian kiangah thu ka gen hi. Hih pa tawh kiho dingin kei pen hih munah a pai ka hi hi. Ka lungsim sungah Pasian aw, bang hih ding ka hi hiam? Hih pa pen a tal pan in sawm in la ki leh kik sak in, ka ci hi.

Amah pen mawtaw sungah a tuan khith ciangin a mawtaw tawh hong ki leh kik hi. Tua ciangin ama kiangah ka pai pheih hi. Tua lai tak in keipen thadahna lungsim nei dingin nong

ngaihsun hiam? Thadahna lungsim ka nei hi. Lungdamna Thu ka gen ciangin ka thadah thei zel hi. A hi zongin tua in hong khak tanzo nawn kei hi. Eite-in tawntung mun nuam ih tun theih na ding lampi ih thei hi. Eite-in tua lam pan in ih pial khia ngei kei ding hi. Thu-um lote kiangah Jesu' thu lawp takin ih gen ding hi.

Michael kiangah ka pai laitak in Charles zong hong pai hi. Amah in, "Michael aw tua na ki muh pih pa pen college sang a ka lawm hoih penpen ahi hi" ci-in a gen hi. Charles in gupna thu ka gen ding hong thei kholh hi ci-in ngaihsun ka hih manin ki suangpian in ni dang ciangin gupna thu gen kik mai ning ee, ci-in ka ngaih sun hi. Charles in a gen nopna-ah Michael aw hih pa pen ka lawm pa ahih manin hoih tak in na ki ho un a ci nuam a hi zaw ding hi.

Michael tawh in khukt ka ki len uh a, amah pen kei cia khawng mah ahih lam ka thei hi. Tua ciangin eite in ih pumpi aki kim hangin nang pen kei sangin sau na leng zo zaw ding hi, ka ci hi. Ka lungsim sungah gupna thu gen ding hong suak hi. "Lawm Michael aw, kei pen thu hilhsia ka hi hi. Nang kiangah dotna khat kong dong nuam hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

"Hong dongin " hong ci hi.

"Michael aw, na sih khit ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam? Hih teng panin pai khia le cin koi lam na zuan ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah puak hong ki lam dang pah a, thei kei ci-in a lu hong pei-in hong ngaih sun hi. Ka ki ho laitak uh ahih manin minutes sawm khawng dai dide a, a om pen sawt mahmah kasa hi. Midangte-in tua bang a thu a ngaih sut laiakin bang mah hopih kei-in. Pasion in na sem sak lel in.

A tawp na-ah, "Ka sih khit ciangin kham tawh ki bawl kong khak gate om dingin ngaih sun ing" ci in hong dawng hi.

Hun tampi neilo ka hih lam thei ka hih manin hih dotna ka dong hi. "Michael aw, Jesu Christ kiangah na lungsim leh na nuntakna na ki ap zo hiam? (Ki-ap khin ing cih pen ka zak nop mahmah thu ahih hangin na ki ap nai kei leh zong ki-ap nai keng ci lel in)" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in diang kawm sa-in, "Ki-ap khin ing" hong ci hi. Ahi zongin, "Hih thu pen Charles kiangah na gen zo hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Hihi, a bei sa hun kha nih kha thum sung khawng pawl in ka ki holim mah uh hi" ci-in ka gen hi. Michael in alu hong pei in a pai khia ziau hi. Tua ciangin lungdamna thu gen na laidal khat ka pia hi.

Charles in a mawtaw pen munnuam na khat ah koih a, ken "Aman tawmna-ah" ka koih hi. Ka mawtaw pen lak khiat ding ham sa ahih manin Charles in ka mawtaw tungah hong tuang in hong ci hi. Amawtaw nung ah Quinn Bucker tawh ka tu khawm uh hi. Amah pen Dallas Indaina University ah basket ball ki mawl ngei a Dallas Mavericks ah zong tentan sia masa penpen pawl ahihi. Alex Rodrigues pen Seattle mariners ah a om laitak in zu tawn dawn thei-a, tu in Texas Ragers ah kei tawh hong om khawm hi.

Kalam et na bangin na ka sep theih loh hangin Michael Jordan kiangah lungdam na thu ka gen veve hi. Nai kua, nai sawm, sawm leh khat dong bang mah sem lo in ka om mawk uh hi. Alex kiangah "Thu khat kong dong thei diam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Tua khit ciangin Alex leh Quinn te tawh in tawntung nuntakna thu ka ki kum uh hi. Ka mawtaw tungah ka kah ding ciangin amau

te tungah Lungdam na Thu genna lai dal ka pia-a, ka lung dam hi ci-in diangkawm sa-in ka gen hi. Charles pen kei kiangah hong pai a, zingsang ciangin Tucson ah thu hih dingin na pai ma nitak an ne khawm ni hong ci-in hong sam hi.

A zing sang ciangin Charles omna inn ah anne dingin ka pai-a, Michael Jordan tawh ka ki mu kik leu leu uh hi. Ama tutna lamah ka pai leh amahin tawm khawng hong en ziau-in tua khith ciangin a dang hong hek san ziau hi. Ama kiangah ka pai ding zong hong deih kei hi. Hih pen a lungdam huai thu ahi hiam? A lungdam huai thu mah ahi hi. Kei pen Jesu it-in, Jesu thu gen nuam kasa ahih lam Michael in hong thei hi. Amah in Pasion thu tawh ki sai-in asan zawh loh man bek ahihi.

Jesu thu ih gen ciangin mite in hong nial ding lau thei ih hih manin ih lungsim patau thei zel hi. Amau hong nial ding leh hong san ding thu ih lau kei ding a, Jesu thu hangsan tak in ih gen ding hi. Pasion lungdam ding nasem in ih nungta ding hi. Jesu pen ki cing hi. Amah in mi kim tungah aki cing itna nei hi. Singlamteh tungah thahna thuak hi. Tua thu te ka ngaih sut ciangin Michael kiangah pai-in, "Hello" ka ci kik leuleu a, tulai golf ki mawl a nuam hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

A zing nitak ciangin Charles, Michael leh ka lawmte pawl khat tawh in amau an buk sungah tu-in beer dawn in, zatep in blackjack ka ki mawl uh hi. Hih ki mawl na pen sum ki tahtan ki mawl na ahi hi. Hih ki mawl na sungah Charles in \$4,000 pen minutes sawm sungin sum hi. Kei mah in sum bawl dingin ka ki pat laidak in kumkhat in \$4,000 bek mah ka met hi.

Tua ka tut na pan in, "Charles aw, na sup dangka pen tawm lo hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

"Mark aw, phamawh lo hi. Zanitak in \$5,000 ka ngah hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Amaute Houston ah vanlengtung pan in zong card tawh in aki mawl uh hi. Hih dan a sum ngah na pen a mau a dingin midang te in a theih pih kholloh hangin a sum zonna khat uh ahi hi.

Ahi zongin amau mittang ka et ciangin amau te kha nuntak na pen heh pih huai mahmah kasa hi. Sum ngahna, zatepna leh beer dawn nate in lungnopna a piang sak zo kei hi. Jesu a ding ih pumpi ki-ap a nuntakna logal lungnopna hong pia thei nuntak na bangmah a om kei hi.

Tutna sau tungah ka tut kawm in ka ngei a ,a tu numei khat tawh ki ho ding ka ngaih sun hi. Hih nu pen Chicago pan hi a, tua munah Michael tawh aki mu ahi hi. Ahi zongin amah pen tu in Phoenix ah om uh hi. A bei sa hun kha nga lai-in hih nu in Jesu kiangah anun takna ki-ap khin zo cih thu ka thei hi. Amah pen upna lamah akhauh pai mahmah pawl a hihi. Tua ahih manin hih numei nu kiangah zani takin Michael kiangah Jesu thu ka gen leh hong don kei mawk hi ka ci hi.

"Michael pen apa a sih khith a ki panin Jesu thu a za nuam kei hi" ci-in hih nu in hong gen hi. Michael in bang ngaih sun dingin na um hiam? Apa si ahih manin Pasion tungah na sia tak in khasiatna lianpi nei ding hi. Hih pen ahi thei thu a hi hi. Michael pen Horace Grant ki ci Bawngtal bia pa tawh in ki ho thei zel hi. Ahi zongin tu-in tua pa tawh aki limho nawn kei hi. Tua ni tak in Michael Jordan kiangah lungdam na thu gen ka hih manin ka nuam mahmah hi. Tu-in ama a dingin nasia takin thu ka gen hi. Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin thu nakpi takin nidang sangin na ngen zaw ding hi. Lungdamna Thu gen ding in na pai khia kei zong na muh ngei nai loh khamang thang te a dingin zong thu na nget ding ahi hi.

A Nu Nungpen Sihna

Christian te sang ah tan kuate leh tan sawm te lai ka hilh laitak in zingsang sim in Tadinsa ka sim a, tua sung panin thu thak pawl khat leh sangnau pang te lai vuan na a dot ding dotna pawl khat ka ngah hi. Sangnau pang te kiangah tadinsa sim in leitung thu piang te zong ih theih ding thupi hi, ci-in tha ka pia hi.

Zingsang khat laimai kipatna leh sum zonna tawh ki sai thu te ka sim khith ciangin ki mawl na lam ka sim hi. (Tadinsa ka sim ciangin kimawl na pen ka ut mahmah khat ahiah manin atawp na ah ka sim thei zel hi). Kimawl na thu aki gelh khith ciangin anu nung pen ah sih koh na thu ki gelh hi. Tua ni zingsangin hih sih koh na thu ka sim hi. Hih sungah aki gelh te pen atam zaw papi khang ham te ahi uh hi. Khangno pawlkhat te zong ki hel ding hi ci-in tualai takin ka lungsim sungah hong suak vat hi.

Tualai tak mah in Pasion in ka lungsim sungah hong hopih a hih lam ka thei hi. A aw ka zak lian loh hangin ka lungsum sungah Pasion hong theih sak ngei sa ahi, "Ngual zawh na, Ngual zawh na, Ngual zawh na," cih thu bek ka lungsim sungah hong suak hi. Pasion in ka lungsim sungah, "Hih mite pen zanni si uh hi. Zani takin hih mite a hu sanna bei uh hi. Mark aw, nang in tu-in bang mah na hih thei nawn kei hi. Nangin khaici tang khat zong na tuh thei nawn kei hi. Hih mite tawh in kam khat zong na ki ho thei nawn kei hi. Hih mite pen Hell sung ah ahi kei leh Vantungah om ding uh hi. Tua munah a tawn tungin om ding uh hi" hong ci hi. Tua laitak in ka lung bang am phial hi. Tua a hih manin bang sem ding ka hi hiam? cih na ngawn ka thei nawn kei hi.

Kalung tang ki lok kawm sa mah in ka puan ka khek a, sang inn ah ka tai pheih hi. Tua ni in hun masa penpen tan sawm khanah Laisiang Tho hun ahi hi. Tua ni zing sang a apiang thu teng ka gen khith ciangin hih thu tawh ki sai-in a phuaih khen in ki kupna ka nei uh hi. Sihkoh na lai dal ah ih lawm te min ih muh simin asi nai lo a dang a cian lai ih lawm te kiangah Jesu Christ pen gumpa-a, a san theih na ding thu ih gen ding thupi mahmah a, zekai khin zo ih hih na thu zong ih thei hi. Tua ahiah manin aciaptehtak mahmah thu cin thu tang khat ka gelh uh hi. Kei mah in mi dang tea ding ka nung ta-a, hu sang thei khem peuh in Jesu a kizam hi.

Hih thu ngaih sun pha ni. Hu sang thei khem peuh te-in Jesu a muh ding ki sam hi. Thu-um mite in a nuntakna ah Jesu ki sam ahiah na thu a thei ciat uh hi. Tua bek hi lo in thu-um lo mite in zong hih leitung a nuntak na ding leh tawm tung nuntak na a ngah theih na ding in Jesu ki sam uh hi. Hu sang thei khempeuh te-in Jesu ki sam ahiah leh nang zong Jesu na theih ding ahihi. (Ka gen nop thu na thei hiam?) Tua ahiah manin pai-in la, na ki muh pih khem peuh te tungah na hu san na a bei dongin Jesu thu na gen ding hi, na ci ding hi.

Leitung leh Vantung ah a lian pen pen Pasion in na nuntak na nei ahiah lam late sugnah a ki gelh na thei hiam? Daniel in hih bangin a gelh hi. "Na nuntakna leh na hihna khem peuh a uk Pasion na zaktak kei hi" (Daniel. 5:23). Pasion in tuni dong na nun tak theihna dingin nuntak na hu hong kawm lai ahiah manin na lung dam hiam? (bawng) *Jesu hong pai kik dong Pasion gam zaina dingin Pasion hong piak husan na zang in.*

KHEN SAGIHNA
BANG HIAM? CI IN

*"Mawh nei te-in thu khenna thuak ding ahih leh ih pumpi tungpan in Hell sungah tuaksuk sak in.
Amau te aki sia ding ahih leh a khuk panin len cip in la,aki siat lohna dingin om sak in.
Lungdamna Thu a zalo te leh gupna ngah na ding a thu aki nget sak nai lo te peuh mah Hell
sungah tung sak kei-in"*

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Mite in bang hangin Lungdamna Thu gen lo uh ahi hiam cih pen amau te in aki nial ding uh a lauh man ahi hi. Ei leh ei ki mawh sak noploh na pen Laisiangtho-in a deih het kei hi. Lungdamna Thu genna pen ih gual zawhna hi cih thu ih thei khinzo hi. Mite in bang hangin Lungdamna Thu gen lo uh ahi hiam? cih leh amau te-in a gen ding dan a theih loh man uh ahi hi.

Hong ki gen sa mah bangin mi khat in nang pen Jesu kiangah hong pai pih bang tektekin nang zong mi dang te tua bangin na pai pih ding ahi hi. Tu-in nang pen hong khak tan thei nate kan tanin Lungdamna Thu gen ding khentatna nei na hih manin tawntung nuntakna tawh ki sai-in mi khatpeuh kiangah gen ding phawk kha lo na hihlam ih ki kum ding hi.

Mikhat upna na theih theih na dingin hih dotnate na dong ding hi. Mikhat peuhpeuh tawh na ki ho ciangin, "Easter ahih kei leh Christmas na um hiam? Hih thu tawh ki sai-in na bang ci ngaihsut hiam? " ci-in na dong ding hi. Lam hong hilh in cih bangin na ki pan ding hi.

Gas ki zuakna ahi kei leh mun dang khat peuhpeuh ah na pai ciangin mi khat kiangah, "Lampi hong hilh in. Pusuak na lampi nong hilh thei ding hiam?" cih bangin huh na ngen in. Mite in, "Kong hilh thei ding hi. Koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam? " hong ci ding uh hi. Tua ciangin keimah in Vantung gam ah ka pai nuam hi. Vantung gam tunna lampi hong hilh in" ka ci thei zel hi.

"Ka thei hi" ci-a hong dawn kik ciangin bang hangin thei ahi hiam? cih kan tel in. "Thei keng" hong cih leh na thei nuam hiam ahih kei leh nasih khit ciangin bang piang ding ahi hiam? ci-in dong in. Hih dotna hong ki dawn kik ciangin buai na tampi tak piang thei ahih manin

kidawm mahmah in. Vantung gam paina lampi hong hih in ci-a na dot ciangin hong ki dawn kik ding hun pia-in ngak gige in.

Adang dotna hoih mahmah khat pen, "Alung lut huai mahmah dotna khat kong dong ding thei diam?" a hih kei leh "A haksa mahmah dotna kong dong thei ding hiam?" cih bangin dong in. Hih dotna te dong le cin nasih khith ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam? ci-a na dot sangin amau te-in thei baih zaw ding uh hi. Upna thu tawh ki sai-in a mau te aki theih tawm theihna dingin hih a nuai a dotna te dong in.

Khalam tawh kisai koi ciang na tung ta hiam? Ahi kei leh na nuntak na sungah khathu tawh ki sai-in bang piang hiam?

Mi khem peuh in khathu-ah khual zin bangin pai ciat uh hi. Ahi zongin ih khual zitna among ih tunna ding mun ki bang lo hi. Carl Sagan pen Pasion omlo hi ci-in um a, ama upna pen mah asih khith ciangin bei pah lel hi. Tu-in amah pen si khin ahih manin amah pen Hell gam ah tung ta ding hi. Amah pen aki sak nop hangin aki sik hun ding aom nawn kei hi. Hih lei tung pan ih pai khiat khith ciangin ih mai panin bangin hong ngak hiam? cih pen mi kim in a theih ding ih deih hi.

Los Angeles panin Atlanata vanleng tung ka tuan lai-in ka ngei-ah pasal samsau khat a tu hi. Amah tawh ka ki ho nailoh hangin lawmtaw bangin ka om uh pen bang hang hiam? cih zong ka thei kei hi. Amah pen lusu -in a ih mu pah hi. Keimah in mitam pi tak te kiangah gupna thu ka gen hangin a ih mu te kiangah Lungdam na Thu ka gen ngei kei hi.

Kei pen China-ah Pasion thu gen ka paina panin Hong Kong ah pai-a, tua pan in vanleng tung tuang ka hih manin ka gim pian hi. Tua hih manin ka cim luat loh na dingin vanleng tungah tawm vei lam kaseu hi.

Ka ngei a tupa kiangah gupna thu gen ding tavuan ka neih lam ka kei thei hi. Tua-ahih manin "Pasion aw, hih pa kiangah gupna thu gen ding nong deih leh phong in " ci-in thu ka ngen hi. Tut na tungah ka tut kik khith minutes nga khawng khith ciangin amha in coffee hai nih a dawn hi. Amah pen hong tho a, a khang hong cim seisai ta hi.

Kiho dingin ka ki pat laitak un a mah pen ngual nuam mahmah ahih lam ka thei hi. Amah pen MTV a dingin video zaih pa ahi hi. VH1, the Super Bowl a dingin zong video zaih a hih manin amah pen nasep hoih mahmah a nei ahi hi. Bang bang ahi zongin khamangthang khat peuhpeuh tawh na ki muh ciangin tha pia den in. Thu-um mite in midang te tha pia ding hi, ci-in Lai Siang tho-in hong gen hi. IThes. 5:11 na sungah, "Tua ahih manin tu laitak in na om zia uh mah bangin khat leh khat ki han thawn in na ki huh ciat un." Thu-um mite na gawn tha piak ding kisam ahih leh thu-um lote pen tha piak luat ding ahi hi.

Ama kiangah tha ka pia hi. Tua khith ciangin, "Alung lut huai mahmah dotna hong dong thei diam? Na nuntakna sungah khathu tawh ki sai-in bang piang ahi hiam? " ci-in ka dong hi.

"Bang mah pianglo hi" hong ci hi.

Nangin hih sangin aki cing zaw theidingin hong lamen hi, ci-in ka ngaihsun hi. Tua ciangin, "Eite in kha thu tawh ki sai-in khual zin vive hi lo ih hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hoihi. New York a, om ka nu kiangah ka hawh laitak in nipini simin biakinn ah ka pai uh hi" hong ci hi.

Hoih mahmah hi. Hih pen ka gen nop thu ahi hi. Van leng tungah ka nih un kha thu tawh kisai a hi zong, Pasion thu ahi zong, Jesu thu ahi zong ka ki kum uh hi. Hih dotna pen hoih mah mah ahih lam na thei ding hi.

Hih dotna pen Jesu thu aki gen pah loh hangin hoih mah mah hi. Jesu min pen vanglian mahmah ahih manin mitawh na ki hong ciangin gen pah le cin amau te-in hong hopih nawn kei ding uh hi. Athu pi penpen in midang te tawh hoihtak a ih kiholim phot ding ahi hi.

Tuni tak in si le cin za-ah-za Vantung gam tung dingna ci ngam diam?

"Tawn vei na khawl pak au. Tuni tak in si le cin Vantung gam tung ding ci-in za-ah-za nang le nang ki muan gamna na nei hiam? ci-in apai na peuh ah a dong kawikawi Australia papi khat ka mu ngei hi. Tua ciangin amah in Lungdam na Thu genna laidal a pia hi. Hih a gen kammal khat pen hih laisungah ki hel khin hi. Amah pen hih dan in gupna thu gen in, nikhat ciang in mi sawm li tungah gupna thu gen kum sawmli val sawt khin hi. Hih dan na sep pen thuman na sepna ahi hi. Kum sawm li bang a sawt khin hi napi in ama Pasion na sepna hangin a gah om hi ci-in kiza khat nai lo hi. Pastor khat in hih mipa khai ci tuh na hangin mitam pitak in gupna ngah hi, ci-a a thango ciangin amah in kan kan a gupna thu mitul tungah a gen ciangin misawm in gupna ngah hi ci-in amu khia hi. Tua ahih manin hih dotna pen mihingte lungsim ki khelsak dotna ahi hi. Hih dotna in midang te lungsim sukha a, tawtung nuntakna a neih theihna ding ngaihsut na anei sak hi.

Tu-a na ki hopih pa pen nitak ciangin zong si thei hi lo ahi hiam? "Sithei" lua hi. Tua ahih manin, "Amau te si leh koi-ah pai ding uh ahi hiam?" ci-a dot ding ahi hi. Nikhat khua sungah sangnau pang khat tawh kaki ho uh hi. Keimah in hih pa tawh ka holim na hoihtak in nei nuam kahih manin mai nipi ciangin nitak an ne khawm ni, ci-in ka zawn hi. Amah in, "Mr. Cahill aw, ka ut lua hi" hong ci hi. Amah tawh ka kei thieh na uh nai guk khawng a sawt khit ciangin pistol hong nging vat a, a tal pan thau tangin kha-in a si pah hi. Hih ka sangnaupang pa pen kal khat hilo, nai guk khit ciangin hong nusia ta hi.

Mikhat tungah Lungdamna Thu a gen dingin Pasion in mi khat tungah sawl a, a sep kei leh tua mipa pen si pah hi, ci-in hong ki gen ngei hi. Hih sang naupang pa kiangah tua ni-in Lungdamna Thu gen ding ka lungsim sungah a om kei hi. Tua ni ma-in ama kiangah gup na thu ka gen khin hi. Ahi zongin tua ni-in kei ma na bek sem kha ka hih manin Pasion gelna ka phawk kha kei hi. Pasion aw na zak dong paulo-in dai dide in om in. A ma aw nazak ciangin sem pah le cin thu khenna hongtung ciangin na kisik kei ding hi.

Na ki theih pih ngei nai loh mikhat tawh naki ho theihna ding a hoih pen pen in dotna tomno dotna ahi hi. "Dotna tomno" ka cih ciangin ahoih lo dotna hilo-a, "Amau ngaih sut theih ding" dotna ahi hi. Hih dotna pen na lungsim sunga hong suak bangbang na dong thei hi. Khangham Lai Siangtho sinna leh adang Lai Siang tho sinna tuamtuam ah hih dotna tawh kisai-in ih ki kum thei hi.

Midang tawh ih ki ho ciangin ih dot ding thute laibu golpi tawh ih puak sangin laibu neu khat tawh pua le hang hoih zaw hi. Kei mah in laibu neukhat pua-in tua sungah amau hong dawn kik thute zong ka ciamteh hi. Tua hangin amau a dingin aki sam laibu sim ding khawng zong hong thei sak hi. Thu-um mi pawl khat te in hih dan a ciaptehna dingin 3"x5" laibu neu khawng pua thei zel uh hi.

Dotna ih dot ciangin mite hong dawn kik theih pah dingin a tom theithe dotna te ih dong ding hi. Vanki zuakna mun khat ah pai-in mikhat kiangah, "Apua lamah nong pusuak pih thei ding hiam? Kapusuak na ding lampi ka thei kei hi" ka cih leh amah in bang mah hong dawng het kei hi.

"Tuni tak in si le cin Vantung gam ka tung ding hi, ci-in za-ah-za ki muan ngamna na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in hong nung hek in, "Nong dot thu pen na khial hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Hih pen ka pai nop na mun ahi kei hi, hong ci hi. Tua ciangin kei mah in, "Bang hangin pai nuam lo na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kei pen Pasion om lo hi ci-in a um pawl ka hi hi. Na sih khit ciangin a si na hi hi. Bang mah piang nawn lo ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

Minutes sawm li leh nga khawng a sawt khit ciangin amah tawh ka kiho kik uh hi. Pasion omlo hi ci-a, a um te kiangah Pasion thu gen ding pen baih mahmah hi. Amau te-in Pasion omlo hi ci-in hong nial thei kei uh hi. Hong nialna dingdan zong a thei kei uh hi. Hih pa-in ka lawm pa pen Jesu kiangah a ki-ap khit a sawt lo-in mawtaw accident in si hi, hong ci hi. Lamdang kasa mahmah uh hi. Tua ciangin amah in Jesu thu hong gen zaw in, hong ci hi.

Tua ciangin, "Ken Jesu thu gen ding pawl khat ka nei hi. Tua pen nang a ding in hoih mahmah hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

"Tua pen hoih mahmah hi" ci-in amah in hong dawng kik leuleu hi. Kha mangthang tampi tak te-in hih dotna tom tawh dotna pen hoih mahmah hi ci-in gen uh hi.

Tua hi leh Jesu um ing a ci thu-um mite pen a sih uh ciangin za-ah-za Vantunggam tung ding ih ahi hiam? Mi a tam zaw-in hih thu a ngaihsut loh pen lam dang kasa mahmah hi. Alam dang mahmah thu khat om a, tua-in thu-um lo mitampi tak te-in a sih uh ciangin Hell gam tung ding cih pen nak theih lua uh hi. Hih thu-umlote in Hell gam tung ding cih thei ahih leh thu-um mite-in bang dingin ih sih ciangin Vantungan tung ding cih theilo ih hi hiam? Lai Siangtho gen thu pawl khat ensuk ni.

- Aman tak in kong gen in ah, kei hong um te bek in nun tak tawn tung na ngah hi. (John. 6:47)
- Jesu pen Topa hi, ci-in mite kiangah genin, Pasion in sih na panin amah hing kik sak kik zo hi, ci-in na lung sim sung uh ah na up taktak uh leh hot khatna na ngah ding uh hi (Rom. 10:9).

Hih Lai Siangtho khan te ih et ciangin hotkhatna na ngah thei kha ding hi cilo a, hot khatna na ngah hi, ci hi.

- Lai Siangtho in zong, "Topa tungah huhna a ngen khempeuh te in hot khiatna a ngah ding uh hi. (Rom. 10:13).
- Pasion tapa tawh aki pawl khempeuh mah in nuntak tawn tung na nei a, Pasion' tapa tawh aki pawl lote in nun tak tawntung na nei lo uh hi, a cih na ahi hi. Pasion' Tapa a ummite in nuntak tawntungna a nei na hih lamtak uh na theih na dingun hih lai a hong gelh ka hi hi. (I John. 5:12-13)

Tawntung mun ding eite in ih thei khol thei hi. Gupna thu ih gen na-ah hih pen thupi mahmah hi. Eite in ih sih khit ciangin Vantung gam ngah ding cih ih theih leh thu-um lote hong gensiat na te ahi zong, hong bawl siatna te ahi zongin phamawh sa khol se ding ih hi hiam? Phamawh het lo ding hi. Nang pen Jesu a ding hangsan tak in ding na hihna na ki theih ding ahi hi.

Paul in Filipi. 1:21 na sungah, "Bang hang hiam cih leh Khrih a ding bek in anung ta ka hi a, sih ta leng zong kei a dingin hoih zaw semsem lai hi " ci hi. Paul in Jesu lungkim a ding in nung ta ding ahih lam thei-a, sih le zong Vantung gamah tungin hih leitung anun takna sangin nuam zaw ding ahih lam a thei hi. Tua-ahih manin Paul pen khua pi tuamtuan ah pai-in hangsan tak in Pasion thu a gen kawikawi hi. Mite bawlsiat nate phamawh asa kei hi. (bawng)*Paul in a sih ciangin Jesu ang sungah a tawntungin om ding hi, ci-in theih tel na nei hi. Nang zong Paul bangin upna na nei hiam?* Nei lecin na nuntak na sungah nop na bek tawh ki dim ding hi. *Jesu tawh aki nai-in nungta-in.* Tua hi leh na sih ciangin Jesu in Vantung gam nuam ah hong pai pih ding hi.

Nang pen tuni tak in si-a, Pasion mai-ah ding in, Pasion in "Nang pen bang dingin Vantung gam ah hong lut sak ding ka hi hiam? ci-in hong dot leh na bang ci dawn kik ding hiam?

Hih dotna zong pen ahoih mahmah dotna ahi hi. Hih dotna pen "hi hi" ahi kei leh "hilo hi" ci a dawn kik ding hi lo ahih manin tua na dotnu na dot pan tawh in ki ho theih na ding lampi aki pan na hi hi. Hih dotna pen nikhat ni ciangin mi kim ih dawn kik ding dotna ahi hi. Mi khempeuh in asih khit uh ciangin ih sep na tawh ki zui-in thu hong ki khen kik ding hi. Columbine High School ah hih dotna a dawng kik thei ding mi sawm leh nga bang a om diam? Om ding hi. Tua sang naupang te sung panin minih bangin hih thu hoih tak in angaih sunlo kha bek ding uh hi. Atam zaw-in Gupna thu gen ding zong ut lo thei kha ding uh hi.

Lasa siam mahmah ahi, Frank Sinatra in hih dotna a dawn kik theihna ding dawnna a nei ding hiam? A nei hi. "Ka lampi ama'n hong makaih ding hi" ci-in lasa ahih manin Frank Sintra in Pasion mai-ah a din hun ciangin a gen ding thu thei-ing in-in a gen nuam ahi hi.

Pasion deihna lampi tawn in na nungta hiam? Pasion deih na bangin nung ta-in hih leitung ah alian penpen Pasion na lung dam sak ding a thupi penpen ahi hi.

Mitampi tak te-in na hoih sepna hangin Vantung gam ka tung ding hi, ci-in gen thei uh hi. Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho in, "Note upna hangin Pasion hong hehpih na tawh hot khiat na a ngah na hi uh hi. Pasion' hong piak khong ahi hi. Note' hanciam na tawh a ngah hi lo na hih manun na

ki sialh na ding uh a thu omlo hi". (Ephet. 2:8-9) hong ci hi. Pasion in gup khiatna pen a khong in hong pia hi. Ih san ding leh ih nial ding pen ei thu ahi hi. Eite in gamtat hoih na tawh in Vantung gam tun sawm ih hih leh eite a dingin Singlamteh tungah sihna a thuak pa don lo-in ei le ei a ki thupi sak ih hi hi.

Isaiah. 64:6 na-ah, "Kote khem peuh mawh nei mi ka hi khin uh a, ka gamtah hoih khempeuh uh zong puan nin tawh ki bang lai veve hi. Kote khempeuh singteh bangin ka vul uh a, mawhna hangin huih letkhiat na vui tawh ka ki bang uh hi."ci hi. (bawng) *Asiang tho penpen Pasion, a thu man penpen Pasion mai-ah ahoih penpen ih sepna te na ngawn numeite nin dal na tawh ki bang lai hi.* Ahoih penpen ih sep na ngawn numeite nin dal na tawh ki bang ahih leh a hoih lo ih sep te bang zah in nin ding ahi hiam? Hih te pen a siangtho, a thuman Pasion mai-ah anin penpen numeite nindalna sangin nin zaw lai ding hi. Tua ahih manin na sep hoih ih sepna hangin Vantunggam tung lo ding na hih lam na thei ding hi.

Nikhat zing sang khuavak tung in taih khan a kakong khak hong ki kiu hi. Hih pen apian zia hoih lo ahi lam ka thei hi. Ka inn tung nu-in, "Na mawtaw tungah na kah khin hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi. Hih pen zingsang tung in kua mahin a za nuam het kei hi. Ka mawtaw omna lamah ka pai laitak in guta pa pen padinpauh panin hong leng khia a, zani tak a ka CD a deih pa-in ka disk 10 leh CD prayer hong guk sak hi. Hih CD sungah Lai Siangtho bu zong ki hel ahih manin CD ahon ciangin Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gelh "Mi neihsa guk sak kei-in" cih pen za thei kha ding hi. Tua ahih manin kei pen mai tai tak in ka nui hui hiau lel hi.

Tua ciangin hih thu piang te palik zumah ka puak hi. Palik te hong pai laitak in guahzu ahih main in kawllu khu khu-in ka ding uh hi. Guah nak zuk lua mahmah ahih maninbang mah ki sem thei lo-a, tua laitak in hih palik pa kiangah Lungdamna Thu ka gen hi. "Lawn aw, nang pen tuni tak in asi hi-in Pasion mai-ah ding a, Pasion in nang pen bang hangin Vantunggamah hong lut sak ding ka hi hiam?" ci-in hong ki dong leh na bang ci dawn kik ding ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in thukhenna ni ciangin ka dawn dingdan ka thei hi hong ci ahih manin hih pan pen thu-um mi a hihi, ci-in ka ngaihsun hi.

Tua ciangin "Ngaih sutna hoih khat ka hong gen lai ding hi. Na suah ni-in napi hong pai-in Nike Air Jordan tenis (pingpong) ki mawlana a ki zang khedap hoih mahmah \$120 man hong pia ding hi. Tua ciangin nang in lungdam ei, ci-a, a khut na let khit ciangin na sum bawm hongin \$120 pai kik le cin na pi-in hong bang ci ngaih sut ding ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hong ko gawp ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Man mahmah hi. Na pi-in nang pen letsong hong pia-a, tua letsong man pai kik dingin na hanciam hi. Nang in tua hong ki pia letsong pen lungdam takin na san ding ahi hi. Pasion in zong ei a dingin tua dan in na hong sem hi. Pasion in a tapa neisun Singlamteh tungah ih mawh na tangin si sak a, Jesu' sisan letsong in hong pia hi. Nang in tua pen aman piak kikding in na hanciam hi. Aman na pia kik zo kei ding hi. Tua hong ki pia letsong pen na sanziah ding bek ahi hi" ka ci hi.

"Hih pen ka zak khempeuh sung pan in ahoih penpen genteh na ahi hi" ci-in a lu hong kun suk hi. Hih khedap gentehnain miging te lungsim ki khel sak hi. Tua gen teh na na zat theih na ding in han ciam in.

Mite-in gamtat hoih na tawh Vantung gam tun theihna ding a gen uh ciangin ka lawmte khat in hih genteh na agen thei zel hi. Moh na em khit ciangin moh sungah thui khal khoih le cin alim lai diam? Apua lam pan in en le hang hih moh pen zong lim tuak thei khamah ding hi. Ahi zongin hih moh na nek ciang in lim ding in na um hiam? Mitam zaw-in moh sungah a khum koih in ne uh hi. Tua pen lim mahmah se hi. Hih moh sungah tui khal koih le hang alim loh mah bangin gamtat hoihna tawh Vantungagam tun sawm na zong tua tawh aki bang hi. Mitam pitak te-in apua lam hoih na alung gulh uh hi. Ahi zongin eite pen mawh na sungah ih si hi. Eite in ih mawhnate ih selcip thei kei ding hi. Hih pen ih bei sak ding ahi hi. Ih lungtang sung pan in ki khel na apian masak ding hoih pen hi.

Khen giat na-ah mite-in gamtat hoih na tawh Vantung gam ngah ding hong cih ciangin hoihtak a na dawn kik theihna ding in lampi hong lak ding hi. Tua thu pen Rom Lai Siangtho sungpan aki lakik hi-in Lungdamna Thu genna-ah aki zang mah mah hi.

Thu khenna ni ciangin ih dawn kik theih na ding dawnna man khat om hi. Tua pen "Kei mah in Jesu' sisan tawh kaki sawp siangzo hi" a hi hi. I John. 1:7 na-ah, "Ahi zongin amah khuavak ahih mah bangin eite in zong khuavak gamtat na te ih gamtat tak pi leh eite pawl khat ih hi a, ama tapa Jesu' sisan in i mawhna khempeuh panin eite hong siangsak hi" a ci hi. Biakna tuamtuam te upna sin le cin Jesu' sisan hang bek in mawhna sawpsiang thei ahih na na thei ding hi.

Na mawh na pen bangin hong sawpsiang thei hiam? I John. 1:9 na-ah, "Ahi zongin Pasion kiangah ih mawhna te pulak lehang, amah citak in thuman ahih manin i mawhna te hong mai sak in i hoih lohna te khempeuh hong siangsak ding hi" a ci hi. Jesu' sisan in na mawhna khempeuh hong sawp siang thei ahih leh tuni-in Pasion kiangah lungdam na koh ding ahi hi.

Na•sih khit ciangin bang piang ding ahi hiam? Hih teng panin na pai khiatkhith ciangin koi tengah tung ding na hi hiam?

Hih dotna pen Lungdamna Thu ka genna-ah mi tawh ki ho lim theihna ding in ka zat mun pen dotna ahi hi. Hih dotna pen kician lua ahih manin ka deih mahmah se hi .Hih in midang te upna langbawl lo hi. Hih dotna mite kiangah ka gen ciangin a deih thei mahmah uh hi. Hih dotna pen mi bang zah in deih ding ahi hiam cih pen ka thei zo thei phial hi. Amau te in a deih uh hangin a dawng kik thei kei uh hi. Tua ahih manin eite in amau te tung ah Lungdamna Thu gen ih ki pan thei pah hi.

Hih dotna na dot ciang in Vantung gam leh Hell gam om hi; Vantung gam omin Hell omlo hi: Bang mah omlo hi; Mihing a piang kik ding hi; Ki cianlo hi; Tuamun ah ih cidam mahmah ding hi; Nitang khatang bek om ding hi cih bang in dawn na tuamtuam ih za ding hi. Ka collage sangnau pang te-in "Ih gam panin aki hawl khia haksat na a thuak te" tua munah om ding

hi, ci-in dawng uh hi. (Hih dawn kik na pen sang panin a sin uh ahi diam thei keng. Ahi zongin hih dawnga pen hoihlo hi). Midang te upna na theihna ding in amau upna limtak in ki kup pih in. Tua na ki ho hun sung mahin Pasian in Lai Siangtho thuman thutak thu leh Jesu thu na gen theih na ding hun hong hon sak ding hi.

Atlanta a, om Emory University ah sangsia ka sep laitak in sangnaupang khat tawh kaki ho khit ciangin ama kiangah hih dotna ka dong hi. Amah in ih sih khith ciangin mihingin ih piang kik ding hi, ci-in upna a nei hi.

Tua khith ciangin, "Ih sih khith ciangin mihing a piangkik ding cih upna kua-in hong gen ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah gen upna pen minutes sawm thum bang sinsau tak in ka ngai gige hi. Hih nu upna pen Buddhhe biakna te upna tawh aki bang hi. Amah pen France ah laisin ding in apai laitak in Buddha te sia pa-in Buddha thu hilh hi ding in ka-um hi.

Lai Siangtho thu gen theihna ding hun ka ngah ciangin, Lai Siangtho thuman thutak ahih na, Jesu thu, leh Mawhna thu cih bangin minutes sawmthum sung khawng ka ki kum uh hi. Kaki ho khith uh ciangin ama kiangah laibu khat leh Lungdamna Thu genna laidal khat ka pia hi. (Mite-in thu man thutak a zon uh ciangin *God doesn't Believe in Atheists*, by Ray Comfort, *The Case for Christ*, by Lee Strobel, or *More Than a Carpenter*, by Josh Mc Dowell, cih lai bu te ka pia thei zel hi.)

Amah in, " Kalung dam mahmah hi. Ka upna pen man khollo hi. Kalawm ten zong na upna man kei hong ci thei uh hi. Tu-in ka lawmte hong genthu te nanging hoih tak in hong gen kik na hih manin na tungah ka lungdam mahmah hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Hih nu thu gen pen man mahmah hi. Ama upna pen man khollo hi. Ahi zongin thu-um lo te tawh ih ki ho ciangin hun pia-in amau upna ih gen sak masa ding hi. Tua khith ciangin Lungdamna Thu ih gen pan ding hi.

Keimahin ama hong gen thute hoih tak in ngai ka hih manin amah in thu manthutak ka gen te zong hohtak in hong ngai gige hi. Midang te thu gen hoih takin ngai le cin amau upna na thei ding a, tua tung tawn in Satan in mite lungsim khem ahih na na thei ding hi.

Banghangin Hih Singlamteh Puansilh na hi hiam?

Midangte tawh ih kiho theihna ding in amau puansilh pen bang hangin T-shrit puan, jewelry puan, tatoos puan cih te silh na hi hiam? ci-a dotna ahi hi. Nakim na paam a om na te-en in bang hang in hih kawm tungah lim om thei ahi hiam? Bang hang in hih thute piang thei zenzen ding ahi hiam? cih bangin dong in. Tua khith ciangin tawntung nuntakna ding tawh ki sai-in ki kupna nei pan in. Midang te kiangah banghangin hih Singlamteh lim puan silh na hi hiam? ci-a, aki dot ciangin hoih ka sak manin ka silh hi hong ki ci munpen hi. Hih pen dawnga man taktak ahi kei hi. Tua ciangin "Hih Singlam teh tungah kua si ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi. Amau te-in, "Ka thei kei uh hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Singlamteh pen kithah na dingin aki bawl ahih lam na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi. Tua ciangin mite-in, "Kathei kei uh hi" hong ci uh hi. "Singlamteh samsiatna lim te khi-in bawl in na ngawngah na ok nuam hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi. Hih dotna in amau te lungsim hong lawng khata hi. Hih Singlamteh lim pen abei sa hun kum 2,000 lai-in samsiatna thuakna ahihi. Satan in Jesu pen Singlamteh tungah that in tu-in amah in hih thu pen mi te in thupi a sak loh na dingin khamtawh Singlamteh lim khawng bawl in mite lungsim a khem hi. Jesu pen hih Singlamteh tungah si ahih lam ka thei het kei hi. *Mailam ah hih Singlamteh lim pen suangman pha tawh aki bawl lim hoih khat bang bek in ih ngaihsun diam?*

Hih dan a dotna te pen midang te tawh ih ki ho theihna dingin hong lam hong sial sak ding hi. Mite-in angawnga, a-awh khamtawh ki bawl Singlam teh pen banghangin ok na hi hiam? ci-a ka dotna hangin Pasian in alung sim sukha-a, anuntakna Jesu kiangah aki-ap mipawl khat ka mu khin ta hi.

Zusai-ah ka pai laitak in tangvalno khat counter#1 mai-ah dingin Singlamteh khi ok ahi lam ka thei hi. "Darius aw, counter#1 a om pen kua ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kei mah ka hi hi. Hih khi ka awh pen koi bangin nong ngaihsun hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi. Amah pen hih thu tawh kisai-in ama lungsim sungah phawkna thak khat nei dingin ka um hi. Amah pen kum sawm le giat pha-a, midang te in amah pen lang bawl hi, ci-in a ngaihsun hi.

"Darius aw, na sih khit ciang in kua-in No#1 na-ah na ding ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in hong dawn kikna ding atheih loh hangin ka pai khatma un hoih tak in hong dawng kik veve hi.

Hun khat lai-in vanki zuatna mun khat ah ka pai leh tangval khat in puantung silh vom asau mahmah khat silh in luguh lim khi a ok hi. "Hih dan lu guh leitungah om ding ahi hiam?" ci-n ka dong hi. "Hih pen muskrat ih luguh hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Amah pen hih luguh tawh in mipi mai ah mai zum het lo-in a pai ahi hi.

Hih pa-in Georgia State University ah philosophy leh biakna thu major in la-in pilna sin hi. Ahi zongin hih pa-in tawn tung nuntakna ding thu thei lo ahih man in hih ka dotna hangin amah tawh in minutes sawm thum hun sung bang tawntung nuntak na ding thu kaki kum uh hi.

Ka lawm hoih mahmah khat in zing sang nai 7 a lengding vanleng letmat hong pia ngei hi. (Tua bang a, a hoih lawm na nei kha ngei hiam?) Keimah in vanleng tualpi-ah tung baih lua ka hih manin ka ih mut kik loh na ding hi ka hanciam hi. Tua laitak in ka tutna pan tut na sawm nih khawng aki gam la ding munah college sang kah ding gual khangno khat a tu ka mu hi. Amah in apuan tungah Sakhi tuigup lim suang a, anung zang ah zong Sakhi tuihup lim mah in kim vel sak hi. Hih Sakhi tuihup lim pen pasal leh pasal om khawm cih na lim ahi hi. Tua khit ciangin ka khut ka tal tungah koih in thu ka ngen a, Pasian aw, *Lungdam na Thu genna dingin zingsang lualai hi*, ka ci hi. Keimah in zingsang tung in ka mai a tai zo kei hi. Ahi zongin tua tangval pa kiangah pai in ka hiho lim ding ki sam ahih lam ka thei hi. Tua hih manin a ma kiangah pai-in a ngei-ah ka tu hi.

"Hih na puan hoih tei ei. Hih pen bang deihna ahiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Mikhat in "Hih pen baih tak a, aki gen kik theih loh dotna hilo ahi hiam?" hong ci ngei hi. Hilo mah hi. Ahi zongin eite in baih tak-a aki dawngkik theilo dotna te ih dong thei hi. Ih dawn kik na zong sau mahmah ding hi. Tua ahih man in eite-in bang dingin dotna saupi te dong thei lo ding ih hi hiam?

Hih pen kitap zanna lim ahi hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi. "Bang hangin hih puan silh na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong kik hi. "Catholic collage sangah tu kal sungin ki khen na piang hi. Tua ahih manin mite in midang te pen a mau upna bangin um sak lel ding ka deihna a hi hi. Eite-in amau te tungah hih na up loh pha mawh hi cih bangin ih genloh ding ka deihna ahi hi" hong ci hi.

"Dotna khat kong dong thei ding hiam? Nang pen Pasal leh pasal om khopna a zang na hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Hi keng ee," ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Tua hi leh "Bang hangin hih puan silh na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi. Mihing te-in amau upna bangin ih upsak ding, ih upna ih gen loh ding ka deihna ahi hi, ci-in hong gen kik leuleu hi.

Tua panin thuman thutak gen theihna ding khuan ka ngah leuleu hi. (Tua pen khen sawmna-ah ki gelh ding hi). Minutes sawm khawng a sawt khit ciangin vanleng leng ta ding hi, ci-in hong sam uh hi. Hih pa-in, "Thuman thu tak nong gen man in ka nuam mahmah hi" ci-in lungdam hong ko hi. Tua khit ciangin vanleng alen ma-in amah in Lungdamna thu gen na lai dal hong la hi. Hih pen puansilh na tawh ki sai-in Lungdamna Thu gen dan nam khat ahi hi.

Miami ah ka om laitak in tan sawm sang kakahpih ngei ka lawm te khat tawh kaki mu uh hi. Tua hih manin Startbuks ah ka tawl nga hi. Counter ah ka din laitak un ka ngei a ding college sangnaupang nu in a ngawng dim in lim a suai hi. Hih limte bang a deihna ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in hih lim pen Egypt minam te ki ciamteh na nam khat ahi hi. Hih lim pen leitung acih nopna hi-in, hih a dang lim pen tawntung nuntak na lim a gen nop na ahi hi, ci-in hong gen hi.

Tua pan in amah tawh minutes sawm sung khawng ka ki ho uh hi. Hih nu-in nuntak tawntung na a ngahna ding lampi a zong ahih lam ama genna tung tawn in ka thei hi. Tua ahih manin dollar sawm ka piak khit ciangin ama lunggulh na tawh ki zui-in a lai bu lei ding ka gen hi. Hih nu kiangah tha nakpi takin ka pia hi. Akhut ka let khit ciangin ama kiangpan in ka pai khia hi.

Kalawm patawh -in apua lam ka tunkhit uh ciangin, ka lawm pa-in, "Mark aw, hih nu kiangpan ih pai khiat ciangin hih nu mittang na mu hiam?" ci-in hongdong hi.

"Brue aw, ama kiang pan ka pai khiat khit ciangin amah ka en kik nawn kei hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

"Hih nu mitang pen gol mahmah hi" hong ci hi.

Hih nu-in atheih pih ngeiloh mikhat thugen pen umlo thei khamah ding hi. Ahi zongin mikhat in laibu lei na ding dollar sawm apiak pen lam dang sa mahmah ding hi. Amah in hih sum la-in, adeih peupueh lei thei kha ding hi. Hih sum pen azat na thupi lo zaw-in hih sum hangin mikhat in Lungdamna Thu a theih ding thupi zaw hi.

Vantung Gamna Tung Nuam Hiam?

Hih dot na pen ahoih mahmah dotna khat ahi hi. Bang hang hiam cih mikim in, "Tua munah mikhat a tun khit leh kei zong ka tung nuam hi" ci-in hong dawng uh hi. "Tua munah na tun theih na ding lampi na thei hiam?" ahih kei leh "Tua munah tun theihna ding lampi kong hilh ding hiam? ci-in dong in. Dotna dong kawm sa-in Lungdamna Thu na ngen thei hi.

Norway panin hong pai pasal khat tawh ka ki ho uh-a, "Lawm aw, Vantunggam na tung nuam hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Katung nuam hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Tua munah bangci tun ding cih na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kathei kei hi" hong cih.

"Hih teng panin Norway ah ciah kik theih na ding lampi na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka thei hi. Ka mawtaw tawh-in vanlengtualpi ah ka pai ding hi. Vanleng tuangin Norwayah ka ciah ding hi. Tua khit ciangin mawtaw mah tuang kik in Norway ka tung ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Nang pen Norway ah ciah kik theih na ding lampi thei hi na pi cin, Vantunggam tun theih na ding lampi na thei kei hi," ka ci hi.

"Hi mawk ei" hong ci hi.

"Hoih hi. Tun pen na kam pha mahmah hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh tuni-in Vantunggam tun theihna ding lampi na thei hi" ka ci hi.

Atak tak in cileng hang keipen kampha cih pen ka umpha kei hi. Apiang thu khempeuh pen Pasion hong gelsak na hi, cih ka um hi. A hi zongin van ki zuakna ahih kei leh na sepna khawng ah ih pai ciangin "Tuni pen ka kam phat ni hi" cih bangin ih gen ding hi. Tua bang a ih gen ciangin Van leh lei a bawl Pasion in a lung gim mite tungah Lungdamna Thugen na hun hong gelsak ding hi lo ahi hiam?

(bong)Upna tawh kal suan in. Midang te kiangah Jesu thu, Vantung gam tun theihna ding thu te gen in. Tua hi leh na thu nget na te hong ki dawng ding hi.

Nang a dingin hih leitungah bang thupi penpen ding ahi hiam? Nasih ciangin, nang a dingin bang thu mah thupi pen ding ahi hiam?

Hih pen a dang dotna hoih mahmah khat ahi hi. Tua dan in dong le cin mite in anuntakna sungah bang thupi sapen uh ahi hiam? cih na thei pah ding hi. Amasa in sum le paai, inn kuan sung nuntakna, cidamna cih bangin midang te-in hong dawng kik ding uh hi. Lamdang kasak khat pen mitampitak te-in anih vei na ka dot ciangin ama sa-a, dawn na mah tawh aki bangin hong dawng kik thei zel uh hi.

Vanleng tualpi khat ah ka om laitakin mikhat kiangah ka nasep nong huh thei ding hiam? ci-in huh na ka ngen hi. Tua ciangin kong huh themah ding hi, hong ci hi. "Hih leitungah nang a dingin bang thupi pen pen ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka innkuan nuntakna mah thupi ka sa pen hi" ci-in midang te dan mah in hong dawng kik hi.

"Nasih khit ciangin nang a dingin bang thupi pen ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi.

"Ka inn kuan nuntakna mah thupi pen ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik leuleu hi. "Bang hangin hih danin hong dawngna hi hiam?" ci-in ka dot leh "Keimah in kasih ma-in sum tampi ka khol dinga, kasih ciangin ka inn kuanpih te a dingin sum tampi ka nusiati ding hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

"Nasih ciangin na pai na dingmun pen thupi penpen ding hi lo ahi hiam? Tua na pai na munah na inn kuan pih te na tonpih thei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hih thu tawh kisai-in ka ngaihsun kei mawk hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih dotna hangin amah in tawntung nuntakna ding hong lunglut ahih manin hih mipa tawh in kiholim na nasia tak in ka nei uh hi.

Kammal Pen Theihtheih Pah Dingin Lim Tawh Gen In.

Thu-umlo mite tawh Vantung gam thu na gen ciangin amau theihtheih dingin na kim aom lim khat peuhpeuh tawh genteh na zang in gen in. Khangmangthang khat tawh mawhna thu, kisikkik nathu, Jesu' sisan thu cih bang ka gen khiti ciangin, "Hih na longpen tungah vanzuak te neihsa-hi ci-in na gelh khiti ciangin van zuak na-ah paipih in. Tuahi leh bang piang ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amahin "Ka pai gam kei ding hi,"ci-in hong dawng ding uh hi. "Man mahmah hi. Vantung gam zong tua dan mah ahi hi. Vantunggam sungah na lut ding ciangin na min sazian hong ki en ding hi. Tua hun ciangin nang pen bangin Vantunggam na lut ding hong khak tan ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kamawhna in hong khaktan ding hi" ci-in hong ki dawng kik thei zel hi.

"Man mahmah hi. Hih leitungpan na pai khiati ciangin na mawh na hangin lauhna na thuak ding hi. A hih hangin tu-in Jesu Christ sisan tawh-in na mawh na te silsiang le cintua kongkhak ah na lut thei lai ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Mi a tam zaw-in nui kawmsa-in, "Ka lut thei ding hi" ci-in hong dawng uh hi. Mitampitak te in palik zum ah apai ding uh lau ahih manin mawhna a bawl kei uh hi.

Tua bang tektek mah in kuamah in a tawntung in thu khenna thuak ding ut het lo ding uh hi. Midang te-in hih gentehna pen thei pah lel uh hi.

Vanki zuakna ah pai in khangno khat tawh Lungdam na Thu ka ki kup laitak in ama a dingin Singlamteh pen akhiatna aom kei hi. Vanki zuak na sunga, aki suang laidal khat ka mu vat hi. "Tuni-in na deih vante a lang khiam in kizuak hi ci-in lai ki suang leh na lei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kalei ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Tua hi leh amau te in 99% khiam in a van zuak leh na lei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong leuleu hi.

"Kei mah in alei bek hi lo-in ka lawmte zong kasam lai ding hi" hong ci hi. (Kei zong tua dan mah in ka um hi. Banghang hiam cih leh puan khat pen 5 cent(pia nga) khawng bek man ding hi.)

"99% a aki zuak van pen lei khit sawm nahih leh bang hangin abeisa hun, tu hun leh hong pai lai ding hun a na neih mawhna te Jesu' sisan in akhawn khongin hong sil sak pen bang ding in sang theilo zenzen na hi hiam? " ci-in ka dong hi. Atawp na-ah hih pa-in sang thei dingin ka um hi.

Hih dan dotna pen mikim tungah dotding hoih mahmah hi. Tua bangin midang te tungah na dongin. Mikim ngaihsutna hoih deih ciat uh hi. Hih leitungah Jesu sangin ahoih zaw a dang a om kei hi. Tua Jesu thu midang te kiangah gen in.

Khen giatna -ah a lawh cing mahmah khamangthangte kiangah Lai Siangtho tawh aki tuak Lungdamna Thu gen na thu ih kikum ding hi. Hih thu pen thungetna tawh in simin la, Lungdamna Thu na gen zia khang sak in.

KHEN GIATNA
MAWHNA!

"Mawhnei khat in mawhna saltan na panin a suahtak theih na dingin Thukham hongpia Pasian tungah ih lung dam hi. Phaknatna anei khat pen amah adam sak theipa ahi, Jesu Gumpa kiangah zuan leh aphak natna panin damna angah ding hi. Tuadan mahin Pasian hih leitung mi khempeuh mawhna sungpan in hong honkhia nuam ahih manin Thukham hong pia ahi hi.

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Lungdamna Thu gen na tawh ki sai-in hih khen giatna sunga hong ki genthu te bang zahtak ih hoih ahi hiam? cih pen ka gen zo kei hi. Hih sunga aki gen thute pen khamang thang te-in Jesu, Gumpa ki sam mahmah ahih na ih gen tel theihna dingin hong hilh hi.

Lungdamna Thu na gen a naki ho simin na gen ding thu nam thum om hi. Tua te-in Mawhnei ih hih lam ki theihna, mawhna kisak kik na leh Singlamteh kiang zuatna ahi hi. Mawhna thu tawh kisai-in na gen kei leh midang te-in Jesu aki saplam a thei kei ding uh hi. Mawhna thu pulak lopi-in Jesu thu bek na gen leh Jesu pen biakna dang te a danin Mohammed ahih kei leh Buddha te khawng tawh a ki bang sak ih hi hi. Midang te-in Jesu bek lampi ahih na leh amau te-in Jesu bek ki sam ahih na thu athei kei ding uh hi.

Mawhna thu tawh kisai-ki kupna a ki neih ciangin thu-um mitam pitak te in Rom. 3:23 na gen thei zel uh hi. Tua sungah "Mikhem peuh mawh khin uh ahih manin ahong hon khia Pasion tawh kigamla uh hi" a ci hi. Hih Lai Siangtho khan ih et ciangin thu-umlo te-in kammal khat ih a khatna a theih ding uh ki sam hi. "Mawhna" a khatna a theih ding uh thupi mahmah hi. Greek kammal ah mawhna ih cih pen "Thau tawh mui ih tumciangin khial" cih bangin azat kammal ahi hi. Nasep ding na khat sem lo na hih manin nang pen akhial na hi hi. Lawi mittang pen thaltawh kap dingin ngaihsun in. Nathal tangin tua lawi mittang pen akhak kei leh a khial na hi hi. Mawhna ih cih pen a khial a cipnopna ahi zaw hi.

Hih thu tawh kisai-in khamangthang te-in a ngim uh na pen a theih ding uh ahi hi. Tua hi leh amau te in a ngimna pen kha maw? kha lo maw? cih a thei ding uh hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in Lai Siangtho gen bang tektek in ih theih nop leh Lai Siangtho pen Lai Siangtho mah in let kik leh man pen ding hi. Hih thu tawh ki sai dawnna man pen Lai Siangtho sung bekma ah om a, mi dang te ngaihsutna sungah a om kei hi. Tua ahih manin eite in Lai Siangtho Pasion kammal pen adang sangin ih theih zawk ding ahi hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in hoih tak in ih theih nop leh Lai Siangtho khan pawl khat ih en suk dinga, tua sungah dawnna man ih mu ding hi.

Rom. 3:19-20 na-ah, "Tua ahih manin kua mah in paulap a zon' theih lohna ding leh mikhempeuh in Pasion' thukhen na a thuak theihna dingin Thukham a nei mite khempeuh in tua Thukham a zuih ding uh ahih na thu ih thei hi. Thu kham in mi hing te a mawhna kilangsak thei bek ahih manin thukham zuihna hangin kuamah in Pasion tawh ki pawl theihna ngah zolo hi" hong ci hi.

Thukham pen thupi mahmah hi. Kamtawh gen bek ding ahi kei hi (Thukham tawh in midang te thukhen cihna ahi hi). Ahi zongin midangte pen Pasion mai-ah mawh nei ahih lam hih thukham tawh in ih hilh ding hi. Thukhamin mawhnei ih hih lam hong ki theisak hi. Tua ahih manin mawhnei ih hih lam ih ki theih na dingin thukham ih theih ding ahi hi.

Late. 19:7 na sungah, "Topa' thu ki cing a, nuntakna a thak suaksak hi. Topa' teti panna hi tak pi a, mipil lote pilsak hi" ci hi. Thukham pen kicingin mite lungsim ki khel sak thei hi. Hih thukham pen bang ahi hiam?

Johan Masa. 3:4 na sungah, "Mawhna ih cih pen thukham palsatna ahih manin amawh mi khempeuh thukham palsatte ahi uh hi" ci hi. Thukham palsat na pen mawhna ahi hi.

Atawpna-ah Rom. 7:7 na ih en ding hi. Tua sungah, "Tua hi leh Thukham mahmah pen a sia huai ahi hiam? A sia hi lo hi. Thukham in mawhnei ih hih lam hong thei tel sak hi. Thukham in "Hazat na lungsim nei kei-in," ci-in gen lo hi leh hazatna cih kawmmawl ih cih bang ahi hiam, ci-in ka thei kei ding hi." a ci hi.

Thukham in "Mi neihsa duh gawh kei-in" a cih pen thu kham bang zah na hi ding ahi hiam? "Midangte neihsa duh gawh kei-in" cih pen thukham sawmna ahi hi. Thukham ih cih

ciangin Thukham nam sawmte a gen nuam ih hi hi. Tua ahih manin mawh na ih cih in bang ahiam cih ih theih theih na dingin Thukham nam sawm te ih theih ding ahi hi.

Thukham Nam Sawmte

Thukham nam sawmte pen Paikhiatna leh Thuhilhikik na laibu te sungah ki mu thei hi. Pasion in hih thukham pen Lai Siang tho bu nih sung ah gelh ahih manin thupi mahmah cih nopna ahi hi. Tua ahih manin hih thukham nam sawm te ih en suk ding hi. (Paikhiatna. 20:3-10).

1. "Keimah logal Pasion dang na bia kei ding uh hi " (a neu.3)
Pasion pen a thupi penpen ah ih koih ding hong gen nopna ahi hi. Sum haupa ih pasian pen sum ahi hi. Nang a dingin athu pi penpen a na ngaihsut pen bang ahiam? Tua tung tawn in na bang ci nuntak hiam? Nitak lupna tungah na lup ciang in na ngaihsut pen bang ahiam?
2. " A ki seek milim hita leh, tunga vantung hita leh, anuai a lei sung hi ta leh, leinuai a om tui sungah hita leh a om na khat peuhpeuh a sun khat peuhpeuh note-a dingin na bawl kei ding uh hi. Tuat' mai-ah na kun kei ding uh a, tuate na bia kei ding uh hi. Banghang hiam cih leh kei mah note' TOPA Pasion, a aam Pasion ka hi a, kei hong mudahte' tungah pate' mawhna tate' tungah khang thum khang lina dongin thuk-in, ahih hangin kei hong itin ka thu piakte a zui mi a tul tampi te tungah itna kip a lak pa ka hi hi.(aneu. 4-6).

Bawngno lu pen Lai Siangtho gen ahoih mahmah gentehna khat ahi hi. Ahi zongin milim biakna ah bawngno lu aom kei hi. Mite in amau lungsim sunga om bangin milim bawl in a bia uh hi. Gentenna in: Tunai teng nungak khat tawh kaki ho uh a, amah pen Christian ahi hi. Ahih hangin hih nu-up Pasion in Hell khuk a bawl kei hi. Hih ama biak Pasion pen Lai Siangtho sunga, a om Pasion a hi kei hi. Ama up Pasion pen a om kei hi. Mipawl khat te' Pasion in thukham nei lo hi. Amau te Pasion zong a om kei hi.

3. "TOPA note' Pasion min a sia lamin na zang kei ding uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh TOPA in ama min a zang khial te gim pia ding hi. (aneu. 7)
Satan in asiangtho Pasion min pen hih leitung a om samsiat theih ding min ahih kei leh ko theih ding min tawh akhelh theih pen lam dang hi lo ahiam?
4. "Sabbath ni a siangtho a zat ding pawk un"(aneu 8)
Nipi ni siangtho sak ingh ci-in na ngaihsut hangin nang pen midang te mah bangin nipi ni na siangtho sakzo kei hi.
5. " TOPA na Pasion in note tungah hong piak leitung tungah na khan uh asau theihna dingin na na pian na nu leh pa zahtak in" (aneu 12).
Ih nu leh ih pate pen a zahtak huai ciang bekin ih zah tak ding ahi kei hi. Amau te-in ih deih nate hong leisak ciang in leh azah tak huai ding in ih ngaihsut ciang bek in ih zahtak na piak ding ahi kei hi.
Ih nu leh pa pen ih pianna ahih manin ih zah tak mahmah ding ahi hi. Ih nu leh pa te pen a zahtak huai kei phial zong in ih zahtak mahmah ding a hi hi. Ata te in amau hong hilh thute nial lo-in athu ih zuih ding ahi hi.
6. "Mi na that kei ding uh hi" (aneu.13)
Hebrew Lai Siangtho sungah "Thahna" cih kammal a zat ciangin "Murder" cih kammal na zang a, "Kill" cih kammal zanglo hi. Pasion in mithahna pen a deih het kei hi. Nau phiatna zong pen Pasionin mi that in a ngaihsun hi. Nauphiat na pen bangmah athei nai lo mite

nuntakna suksiatna ahi hi. Jesu-in mual tung thuhilh na sungah mikhat ih huat na ahi zongin, mikhat tungah nasia tak a thang paih na pen mithah na hi ci-in thu ahilh hi (Mathai. 5:21-22). Pasion in ih lungsim sunga ih ngaih sutna te ahi zongin, apua lam a ih sepna te ahi zongin thu hong khen ding hi.

7. "Nu leh pa mawhna na bawl kei ding uh hi" (aneu 14)
Mual tung thuhilh na-ah Jesu-in midang te tawh mawhnop na lungsim ih neih leh tua nu tawh a mawh khin ih hihi ci-in hong gen hi (Mathai. 5:27-28). Ih ngaihsut na sunga thupi kei ih cih khat zong pen Pasion a ding in thupi mahmah thei mawh hi.
8. "Na na gu kei ding uh hi" (aneu15).
Guta te pen zahtak huai lo hi. Vanneu khat hi ta leh , van gol khat hi taleh gukna pen mina guksak na mah ahi hi. Pasion mai-ah guta ahih manin mawhnei a hi hi. Laiphi ciangin milaiphi sa etna leh zumna sepna a hunguk nate zong guktak na mah ahi hi.
9. " Na veng te uh lang khat ah aman lo in teci na pang kei ding uh hi. " (aneu. 16)
Pasion hong genna tung tawn in khemna pen khialhna ahi hi. "Thuman thutak na thei ding a, tua thuman in nang hong suak ta sak ding hi" (Johan. 8:32). Mikhemna atam ahi a a tawm ahi zongin ih zat leh mikhem mah hi veve hi.
10. "Naveng te uh inn na deih gawh kei ding uh hi. Na vengte uh zi hita leh , a na sempa hita leh, bawngtal hita leh a laa hita leh, na vengte-a 'ahi na khat peuhpeuh na deih gawh kei ding uh hi." (aneu17)
Mi neihsa ih guk ma-in ih duh gawh masa hi. Mizi tawh ih khialh ma-in khialh nop na lungsim ih nei masa hi. Tua hih manin lunggulh luatna pen mawhna ki patna ahi hi.

(bong)Hih thukham namsawm te ih theih khit ciangin hih namsawm te sungpan in nam khat palsat le hang mawh na abawl lo ding in ih ki ngaih sun thei hi. Hih pen thukham palsatna mah hi veve hi. Thukham dangte zong hohtak a ka zuih theihna ding ka hanciam hi, ci-in z ih ngaihsun thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho -in, "Mikhat peuh in thukham dang khempeuh a zuih hangin khat a khialh nak leh a vekpi-in a khial ahi hi." (Jeim. 2:10) a ci hi. Hih thu kham namsawmte sung panin nam khat pal sat le cin thukham palsat mah hi veve hi. Hih pen ih zuih zawh ding baihet lo hi. Adolph Hitler, Jack the Ripper, Osama bin Laden, Billy Graham, Mother Teresa, te ahi zong, nang leh kei ih hi zongih thukham khempeuh ih zuizo kei hi. Ih sep mawhna te pen Pasion in hong vawh khiatsak kei leh tu ni-in nang leh kei pen a tawntung gimna sungah a om ding te ih hi hi.

Paikhiatna. 32:23 na ah, "Ahi zongin note tua bangin na gam tat kei uh leh, en un, TOPA, tungah a khial khin na hi uh hi. Na khialhna un note hong sul zuih ding thei tel un" a ci hi. Eite in ih mawhna te pen na hoih sepna tawh in in sel thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin Pasion mai-ah ih din ciangin ih mawhna te hong ki pholak ziahziah ding hi.

Tua hi leh eite pen mawh na sungah thongkia-in pusuak kik theih na ding lampi thei nawn lo ih hi hiam? Mawhna sungpan ih suah tak theihna ding lampi om lai hi. Tua lamet na pen Pasion tapa Jesu leh ama sisan manpha upna ahi hi.

Ih Sia

Gal. 3:24 na sungah, "Tua hi a, i upna hangin Pasion tawh ki pawl theihna i ngahna ding in Khrih a hong pai hun ciang dong, Thukham in eite a hong uk ahi hi." a ci hi. Thukham in ih mawhna te hong ki phawksak a, Jesu kiangah hong paipih hi. Mitam pi tak te-in gamtat hoih na tawh in thuman na ngah sawm uh hi. Ahi zongin Thukham in Jesu kiangah hong paipih a, gamtat hoihna ahi lo, upna hangin thuman mi hong suak sak hi.

Greek kammal sung ih et ciangin kitel mahmah hi. Galatians 3:24 pen Greek lai-in "Sangsiapi" ci-in ki gelh a, "Sangsia" ahieh kei leh "Sia" cih bangin kilet kik hi. Hih pen mikhat in naupang khat pen laisinna sanginn ah paipih ahieh kei leh puak cihna ahi hi. Thukham in nasep theihna tu-in na thei nuam hiam? Thukham na septheih na pen mikhat pen Singlamteh phungah tunpiah na ahi hi. Tua hih manin Lungdamna Thu ih gen ciangin mikhat pen Singlam teh khe phungah ih paipih nopman ahi hi.

Pastor khat ih radio sunga athu genna ka ngaih laitak in ka lungsim sungah thu khat hong suak vat hi.

Sum bawl na -ah mipi theih ding aki bawl ciangin midang sangin hoieh zaw hi ci-in ki gen ngei lo hi. Ahi zongin amau te in mitelei nop dingin a van uh pen hoieh mahmah hi ci-in tangko uh hi. Banghang hiam cih leh mawtaw tung khawngah numei lim hoieh te ki suang hi lo ahi hiam? Tua pen nang in amau zuak mawtaw hoieh sa-in na lei ding hong deih man ahi hi, a ci hi.

Tua ahieh manin thukham namsawm te zong mawh nei te a dingin Pasion hong sapna ahi hi. Mawh nei te-in a siangtho Pasion mai-ah mawhnei ahieh lam aki tel ding deihna tawh in Pasion in thukham namsawm te a hong pia ahi hi. Mikhat in mawhnei ahieh lam ki thei leh Jesu deih theipan ding uh a, Jesu' sisan in amau mawhna a sil ding lunggulhna a nei pan ding uh hi.

Rom. 2:15 na sungah, "Amau' lungsim sungah Thukham deihna te om khin ahieh na thu a gamtana un hong ki lang sak hi. Amau mahmah zong khat veivei hoieh kisa, khat veivei sia kisa uh ahieh manin, amau' lungsim sungah thukham theihna om khin ahieh na thu, hih amau' ki phawk tawmna lungsim in nakpi tak in hong ki tel sak hi." a ci hi.

Pasion in mihing te lungtang sungah ama thukham te a gelh khin zo hi. Mihing te lungsim sungah asia leh apha ih thei ciat hi. Mang pau in *conscience* pen (con+science) hi a, "Ngaihsut theih pilna" ahi hi. Tua ahieh man in mawhnei te-in mawhnei ahieh lam ngaihsut theihna a neih ding uh ahi hi.

Lungdamna Thu gen na-ah Thukham namsawm te ih gen leh mite-in Jesu' Singlamteh aki sap lam a theih ding uh hi.

Christian college khat ah pai-in thuhilh dingin kikhop na hall panin ka ngak hi. Tua laitak in Papua New Guinea college sang a mission na sem pa video khui alak uh hi. Amah in tua mun ah om te-in lai a nei nai kei uh hi. Na khempeuh pen a kam bek tawh genin ciamteh uh hi. Alunglut huai mahmah thukhat in amau te-in Thukham lian mahmah khat a bawl uh hi. Tua thukham pen mizi tawh mawhna bawl lo ding ahi hi.

Hih thukham pen thukham nam sagihna tawh aki tuak lian hi. Anihna pen midang te na laksak lo ding ahi hi. Hih zong pen thukham nam giatna a hi hi. Adang thu kham aneih uh pen mithat lo ding ahieh kei leh thu manlo gen lo ding ahi hi. Amau te-in lai a neih loh uh hangin alung tang sung uh ah Pasion in ama thukham a gelh hi. Tua ahieh manin amau te in thuman leh thuman lo a thei uh hi.

Gamtat Na Tawh Zuihna

Mitawh ih ki ho ciangin mawhna tawh ki sai-in bang ci ih ki kum hiam? Ataktak in ci le hang hi pen a haksa hilo hi. South Carolina khuapi Hilton Head a om, biakinn khat ah thu ka hilh hi. Mipi te kiangah biakinn pan a ciah uh ciangin gupna thu gen dingin ka sawl hi. Keimah in amau te kiangah gupna thu gen ding sawl ka hih manin kei zong gupna thu ka gen pah hi. Ka omna innlam zuanin mawtaw ka hawl laitak in khangnote ki mawl na ngei ah khangno khat a tu ka mu hi. Hih khangno ki mawlte tawh in ka kiho lim nuam hi. Amau te pen Christian mah hi-in

holim nuam thei mahmah mawk uh hi. "Naki mawl na uh hong en nuam ing," ka ci hi. Amau te-in aki mawl na uh hong lakin ka ki maigap semsem uh hi.

Hih khangno pa pen kum sawm leh giat hi-in High School Senior a hi hi. Amah tawh tawnvei sung kaki holim khit ciangin "Dotna kong dong thei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Nong dong thei ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Tuni tak in si le cin za-ah-za Vantung gam tung dingin na ki muang hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka ki muang mahmah hi" hong ci hi.

"Ki muang mahmah na hih lam na bang ci theih na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dot leh,

"Kei mah in mi hoih mahmah pasal khat ka hi hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Pasian in mi hoih ci-a ih ki theih ding theihtheih na ei sung ah hong pia hi. Hih pen thukham namsawm ki ci hi. Na theikha ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Thei mah ing" hong cih ciangin," "Hoih hi," tu-in hihcthu kham te ih en suk ding hi. "Mi nakhem ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka khem ngei mah hi" hong ci hi.

"Tua hi leh mi khemte pen bang ki ci hiam?" ci-in ka ding kik hi.

"Mikhem pa ki ci hi" hong ci hi.

"Man mahmah hi. Mi na na guk sak ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong kik hi.

"Ka gu ngei mah hi" hong ci hi.

"Mina gute bang ki ci ahi hiam" ci-in ka dot leh

"Guta pa ki ci hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Na lungsim sungah nu leh pa mawhnopna lungsim na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Nei mah ing " hong ci hi.

"Jesu in hih pen numei tawh mawhna bawl na mah hi, a ci hi. Tu-in nang ma nong genna tungtawn in nang pen mikhempa, gutapa, na lungsim sungpan in numei tawh mawhna bawlpa na hi hi. Tawn vei ih ki ho sung na ngawn mi hoih hi ing ci-in na gen kei hi" ka ci hi.

Amah in thakhat thu in alu hong kun suk hi. Ama sungah thuman thutak lut suk ahah manin amah pen Pasian mai-ah mi hoih lo ahah lam aki thei hi. Mihoih kua mah a om kei hi. Tua ahah manin Jesu' Singlamteh thu ih gen ciangin Thukham namsawm te gen le hang ih thugen pih te a ding in phattuamna tampi piang hi.

(bawng) *Thu-um lote tunga, Satan hong khemna alian penpen in thukhenna ni hong tun ciangin mi hoih hi ning, mawhna nei kei ing, ci-a mawhna kisik noplohna ahi hi.* Nupi khat pen a veng te huansung panin na gu-in sumpi aki don ciangin dollar 10 khawng sumpi bawm sungah khia hi na pi-in mihoih in ngaih sutna pen khialh na lian pi ahi hi. Hih pen khemna zatna hi-a, thukham in deih het lo ahah lam ih thei hiam?

Tunai teng *Saving Private Ryan* movie ka en thei hi. Hih khui a tawp kuan ciangin *Private Ryan* pen Leitung galpi Nih hun sungin silo in anungta pa bangin ki neih hi. Tua khit caingin amah pen a tek bangin ki neih leuleu hi. Hih papen a galpi nihna hun sung in galdo na-ah a si ding in aki-ap galkap khat ahihi. Amah in a zi kiangah "Kei pen mi hoih ka hi hiam? hong genin" ci-in dong hi. Amah pen mihoih a, aki ciapteh ding ut mahmah hi. Eite pen mihoih ih hih lam mite dotkul oh a hong ki ttheih ding thupi ahah manin hih pa-in a zi kiangah mihoih ka hi hiam? ci a a dot pen hoih lo hi.

Mikhem peuh asih khit ciangin Pasion mai-ah ding ding uh hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho-in teltak in hong gen hi (Rom. 2:16, 2Kor. 5:10, Mang. 20:11-15). Eite pen Pasion mai-ah bang mah ih hi kei-a, gumpa lo tawh in ih nungta thei kei hi. Pasion in eite a dingin mikhat hong pia hi. Jesu a deihte a dingin gupkhatna pen a khon khongin ki ngah thei hi. Tua ahih manin hih Pasionin hong gel sak gupkhatna hangin ama tungah lungdam ih koh den ding ahihi.

Kimawlna Game Lahna

Nikhat Colorado panin Atlanta ah vanleng tuangin ka ki leh kik hi. Zanitak pan aki panin ka ngei a tupa adingin thu ka ngen khol ka hih manin ka ngei a tupa pen Pasion hong puak hi, ci-in ka thei hi. Tua ahih manin ka ngei a tu te kiangah nang pen bang dingin Pasion in hih teng ah hong tu sak ahi hiam? cih ka dong thei zel hi. Hih tutna tungah a tu dingin ka vanleng na ngawn ka khel hi ci a hong dawng mi pawl khat zong om ngei hi.

Numei khat pen ka ki kal ah kuamah tulo ahih manin minih tutna-ah amah bek atu hi. Amah ka et ciangin MDB te sticker leh man tampi a neihlam ka thei hi. DMB pen Dave Matthews Bank cih na hi-a, hih group pen kum sawm pan sawm leh nih hangnote leh college sangkah te deih pen leitung lasasiam te ahi uh hi.

Hih sticker te pen bang ding ahi hiam, ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in zanitak in Denver ah Dave Matthews te-in lasak na pawl bawl uh a, tua munah ka pai hi, hong ci hi. Tua munah mi 70,000 bang hong pai uh hi, ci-in hong gen thua hi. Mi tammah mah hi. Billy Graham crusade ahi lo mi 70,000 val bang biakinn ah hong pai ding thu ih ngen ding hi.

Banghanghiam cih leh lasa siam te datpung nei thei na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in, "Kei pen Baltimore ah suakta tak in ka utna peh ah ka pai thei hi. Tua-ahih man in hih lasa siam te datpung zaih khuan ka ngah hi" ci-in hong ki sial hi. Hih hangin amah pen maigal mahmah in kipak mahmah hi. Amah tawh ka kiho khit uh ciangin, " A lung lut huai mahmah dotna kong dong thei ding hiam? " ci-in ka dot leh "Hong dong ve" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Nasih khit ciangin bang piang dingin na um hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hih pen ka deih mahmah dotna ahi hi. Kei pen Luteran pawlpi panin khang khia ka hih manin Vantunggam ahih kei leh Hell gam ah ka tung ding hi. Ahi zongin tu-in mihing a pian kik theih na ding lampi ka zong hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. "Lai Siang tho pen thuman thutak ahi hi. Lai Siangtho in Vantung leh Hell om ahih lam hong gen hi. Tuni-in nang pen a si hi le cin koi-ah na pai zaw ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "Vantung gamah ka pai ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Vantung gamah paitakpi ding cih pen na bang ci theih hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

" Kei pen mihoih khat ka hih manin Vantung gam ka tung ding hi" hong ci hi.

Siatna namkim tawh ki dimna miun hih leitung ah ih omin mihoih hi-in ci-a hong dawn kik pen lamdang kasa mahmah hi. "Pasion in mihing te sungah apha leh asia khen tel theihna ding theihna hong guan hi. Tua pen thu kham namsawm te ahi hi. Tu-in na sep teng ih sit suk ding na ut hiam?" ka ci hi.

Amah in "Aw" ci-in hong thukim hi. Game ki mawlna bangin Lungdamna thu pen mite lunglut theih dingin ih gen theih ding thu pi mahmah hi. Hih nu pen mawhnei ahih lam hoih tak in ka lak nuam hi.

"Zuau na phuak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka phuak ngei hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Mikhem te bang ki ci hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi.

"Mawh nei mi kici hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Amah pen aki hi sak mahmah pawl ahi hi.

"Hilo hi. Hih sangin aki cian zaw kammal khat om hi. Tua pen na thei hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik hi.

Amah in thakhat in a lung hong kun suk a, hong gen nuam nawn kei hi. Pasion' thukham pen na lungtang sungah ki gelh ahih lam na ki thei hiam? ka cih leh a lu hong kun suk tektek-in, "Kong hong gen nuam kei hi" hong ci hi.

"Phamawh lo hi. Hong gen lel in. Kei zong zuau ka phuak ngei hi" ka cih leh

"Zuau phuak nu" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Mikhat tawh in mawh nopna lungsim na nei khat ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka nei ngeimah hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Mikhat tawh mawhnopna lungsim ih neih leh a mawh khin na hi hi, Jesu-in hong ci hi. Pasion' min pen asia lamin na zang kha ngei hiam?" ka ci hi.

"Kazang kha ngei hi" hong ci hi.

"Tua pen Pasion min daisak na hi hi. Mikhat tungah thang paih na na nei ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Man mahmah hi" hong ci hi. Hih dawnkik na pen alung lut huai mahmah dawnna ahi hi.

"Midang te huatna pen Jesu in mi thah na hi, " a ci hi. Tua ahih manin tu-in nangma genna tungtawnin, nang pen zuau phuak nu, nu lehpa mawhna bawlnu, Pasion min daisak nu, mithat nu na hi hi. Thu khenna ni hong tun ciangin hih na mawhna hangin mawh nei hong kici ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Hih nu kiangah nang pen mawh nei hiteh ka ci kei hi. Amah in hih nateng ka sem hi, cih bek hong gen hi. Tua ahih manin thukham namsawm te zangin thu ih hilh ciangin midangte hong zah koh ding lau het kei in. Mawhnei te-in zong amau lungtang sungah mawhnei ahih lam ki thei gige uh hi.

"Amah in ka mawhna hangin thukhenna ka thuak ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Tua hi leh Vantung gam na tung ding hiam? Hell gamna tung zaw ding hima?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hell gam ka tung ding hi" hong ci hi.

Hih minutes nga hun sung in hih nu-in mi hoih hi-ing ci-in hong gen khitciangin Hell sung ka tung ding hi hong cih pen hoih tak in ngaihsut tak mahmah hi.

"Nang pen thukhen ni ciangin mawh neilo hi hong kicid ding pen azak nop huai thu hoih hilo ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Hih mawhnei te-in thu hoih zak ding pen lawp thei mahmah uh hi. Tua-ahihman in,

"Thu hoih taktak ahi hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Tua ciangin kisik kik na thu, Singlamteh thu leh ama a dingin Jesu' sisan sep theih na thute ka gen pih hi. Hih nu-in Singlamteh kizam lua ahih manin Singlamteh thu ka gen ciangin hong lung lut mahmah hi. Zuau thu a hi kei hi. Mi dang te tungah Lungdamna Thu ih gen ciang in amau te-in Jesu thei nailo uh ahih manin Jesu' thu hilh le hang nuam thei mahmah uh hi. Amau te-in anuntakna sungah Jesu ka sam hi, cih a theih khit ciangun Jesu' thu hoih tak in na gen ding hi. Jesu' sisan luanna pen amau te a dingin thupi mahmah hi. Lam ka pai kawmin, "Li, li, li" ci

den keei leng a hai nong sa ding uh hi. "Nih leh nih ngawm leng (2+2) na bang ci dawn kik ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Tuakhit ciangin li (4) ahi hi ci-in ka gen pah hi. Dotna dong masa-in la, tua khith ciangin a phi (dawnna) gen in.

Vanleng a kum kuan ciangin ka e-mial sungah amah in hih danin hong dong hi. Atlanta vanleng tualpi ka tun khith ciangin adang vanleng ka tuan ding hong hilh thei ding hiam?" ci-in huh na hong ngen ahih manin ka hilh hi. Amah in, "Kong pom thei ding hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Hih nu tawh-in cik mah hun in ka ki theih ngeikei uh hi. Amah pen mawhnei ahih lam itna leh deih sakna lianpi tawh ka gen hi. Hih ka gen thu hang in lungnop na nei ahihman in ka ki hona a tawp kuan ciangin hong pom nuam ahi hi. Upna tawh kal suan in. Lungdamna Thu gen in. Jesu bangin gamta in. Tua hi leh Pasion in nangaih sut zawh loh ding zah dongin a vangliatna hong musak ding hi.

Lungdamna Thu-in Na Sem Hi.

Khal sangkhak hun sungin zusai-ah Lungdamna Thu gen pen nuam kasa mahmah hi. Huh mun pen mitam na mun, sungtum pusuak tatsat lo-a, omna mun ahi hi. Hih mun a, a om mite-in kiho limna nuam a sa mahmah uh hi. Atlata a, om Buckhead ah Sani nitak in kumsawm nih gual khangno pawl khat tawh ka ki ho khith ciangin dotna ka dong hi.

Nungak kha in hong dawnkik khith ciangin, tangval no khat in "Vantung leh Hell om hi. Keimah in thukham namsawm te zui ka hih manin Vantunggam ah ka tung ding hi" hong ci hi. Ahi zongin a sawt lo-in hih pan in thuman thutak hong thei hi. Kei mah in, "Hoih hi," tu-in na sepna te ih sit suk ding hi. Zuaa na phuak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Zuaa ka phuak ngei kei hi" hong ci hi.

Eite-in mi ih khem hi. Hih nong dawn kikna tawh in zong nong khem hi, ci-in ka ngaihsun hi, ka ci hi. "Gen keng" na cih pen akhiat na bang ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Kei mah in thuman thutak gen ding ka hanciam hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

Amah in thuman gen ding hanciamna pen zuaa phuak loh danin a ngaihsun hi. Ahi zongin "Thu man gen ding hanciam ing na cih hangin zuaa phuak veve hilo nahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Tua ciangin amah in, "Mi ka khem ngei mah hi" ci-in aman in hong gen kik hi.

"Nang pen mi khem na hih manin bang hong ki ci ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Mikhempa hong ki ci hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Mineih sa na guksak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka guksak ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Mineih sa guk sak ngeina hih manin nang pen bang hong kici ding hiam?" ci-in ka dot leh

"Guta pa hong ki ci hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"A beisa hun in numei tawh mawhno na lungsim na nei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka nei kei hi" hong cih laitak in

A ngei a, a tu a lawm nu-in a khutme tawh kaww pheii-a, a beisa hun in nong ompih nuam mah ve " a ci hi. Amah pen a lungsim hong ki tuai keei hi. Alawm nu-in tua dan a cih ciangin heh lua ahih manin a kogawp hi. Hih pen Pasion min a sia lam a zatna ahi hi, ka ci hi.

"Tawn vei ngaih sunpha ni. Thukham namsawm sungpan in na zuihloh pawlkhat om thei lai ding hi. Tu-in hih thukham nam li sung panin khat zong na zuizo kei hi. Eite-in thukham nam li bek ih en suk pan hi. Thukhenna ni ciangin nang pen mawh hi hong ki ci ding hiam?" ka ci hi. Ama in " Mawhnei mi hong ki ci ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Lungdamna Thu genna-ah thukham namsawm zatna pen midang te lungsim a lawng kha penpen thugen na ahi hi.

Kansus ah gupna thu ka gen khit ciangin teci pang dingin mite pulpit mah-ah hong kahto ziahziah uh hi. Nupi khat-in kei pen ka ki khop zawh kum sawm nih leh kum guk pha khin ta-a, ahi zongin tuni pen Jesu tawh ki pawl a, Jesu' sisan in ka mawhna teng hong sawp siang sak hi ci-a, teci ka khan pen a khat veina ahi hi, ci-in teci a pang hi.

Tua ni-in Lungdamna Thu leh thukham namsawm te zatna ding zia ka hilh hi. Hih nu-in Jesu ka theih khit hangin ka nuntakna sungah Jesu kisam taktak a hih lam ka thei kei hi, hong ci hi. Thukham namsawm te-in amah pen Pasion mai-ah mawhnei ahih na ki thei-a, Singlamteh phung ah a ciah pih hi.

Clemson University, Fellowship of Christian Athletes ki khopna-ah thu khilh khuan ka ngah ngei hi. Tua munah sangnau pang zagiabang nei ka hih manin hih munah thu hilh pen nuam ka sa mahmah hi.

Thu kham namsawm te khat khit khat ka gen a, hih thu kham te eite in khat beek zong ih zui zo kei hi, ci-in thu ka hilh hi. Hih thukham namsawm te pen Lungdamna Thu genna-ah zat ding thu hilhna ka neih leh ka man ciangin sang naupang te-in dot na hong dong ziahziah uh hi.

Midang te tawh ka ki ho laitak in tangval khat pen ka kiangah hong pai-in pi thum pili khawng aki gam la na munah ding ahih lam ka thei hi. Amah pen kei tawh kiho nuam ahih lam amai puak in ka thei hi.

Ama kiangah pai-in bang kong huh thei ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Kei mah in Pasion" mai-ah mawh nei ka hihi," ci-in hong dawn kik hi.

"Banghang in maw?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Keimah in Clemson ah pai-in gual nopna sungah ka ki bual hi. Tua tengah zu bekbek ka dawm hi. Nung nipi-in zu zuak na-ah pai-in zu ka dawn a, sual tungah ka lum hi. Pasion kiang en to-in, "Pasion aw, nang tawh ka ki pawl thei kei hi. Tunin a si hi leng Hell khuk sung ka tung ding hi. Nang kiangah kong tung nuam kei hi," ka ci hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Asawt lo in a mah in hih munah aki muh pih ngei nai loh mi khat tawh a ki mu ding leh a zak ngeinai loh thu za dingin hong pai ahi hi.

"Pasion tawh na ki pawl nuam hiam? "

"Mi tung ah khemna na zang ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Zuau phuak na hih man in Pasion tawh kaki pawl thei kei hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

Kei mah in nidang a Lungdamna Thu ka hilh thei zel mah bangin hih pa tawh in thukham namsawm te minutes sawm le nga sung khawng ka ki kum uh hi. Amah in Pasion mai-ah mawh

nei ahih lam hong ki thei hi. Singlamteh khatna thu amah tawh ka ki kum uh hi. Singlamteh tawh in na nuntak nop leh na mawhna ki sik inla, Jesu tungah ki-ap in ci-a, ka sawl hi.

Amah in "Kaki ap nuam mah hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

Mikhat in Jesu kiangah ki-ap nopna lungtang aneih ciangin thu ngen a sawl in. (Bawng) *Mite-in a mawhna ki sik a, Jesu kiangah a pai uh ciangin thunget na hilh in ki zuisak ngei kei-in.* Pasion in amau te lungsim sungah na sem ding hi. Azenzen in a maute-in thunget ding dan a theih kei uh leh na ki zuihsak thu nget na hangin amau te-in phat tuamna a ngah kei ding uh hi. Tua ahih manin amau leh amau thungen tawm sak in.

A thu nget khith uh ciangin gupna ki tan theilo ahih na thu gen in. Lai Siangtho bu a neih leh sim sak in. Aneih kei leh ama sim theih ding Lai Siangtho kammal zon sak hamtang zaw-in.

Hih ka ki hopih tangval pa-in kha khat khawng a sawt khith ciangin Lai Siangtho thak teng a sim khin hi. Mite-in gupna a ngah ma-in, amau te pen Pasion kiangpan in mangthang hih lam a ki theih ding uh thupi mahmah hi.

Thukham namsawm te zongin mite pen Pasion mai-ah mawh nei ahih lam na ki theih sak khith ciangin amau te-in Jesu gumpa-a, a san mateng ciah sak kei-in. Mite-in mawhna thu a theih khith uh dingin Jesu gumpa a a san ding uh hoih in zong thupi mahmah hi.

Teci Tawh Lahna

Minnesota khua ah kitenna mopawi khat omin tua munah ah thu ka hilh khith ciangin vanleng tawh ka ciah a, ka ngei-ah, pasal khat pen CD ngai-in a tu hi. Amah ka hopih ciangin amah in a CD khak in ka ki ho uh hi.

Amah pen Atlanta pan hi-a, University of Minnesota a na seppih a lawmpa te omna Minnesota-ah hawh dingin a pai ahi hi. Ama kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen ding a khuan ngah ka hih manin ka nuam mahmah hi.

Tawm khat ka ki ho khith uh ciangin, "Alung lut huai mahmah dotna kong dong thei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Nong dong thei ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Na sih khith ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam? Hih teng panin paikhia le cin koi-ah tung dingin na ki lamen hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Dotna hoih mahmah khat ahi hi. Kasih khith ciangin ka pai na ding mun ka thei kei hi. Ahi zongin bang mah piang ding in ka um kei hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Bang mah pianglo ding hi, cih pen na bang ci theih hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in hoih tak in hong gen theih na ding teci a thei nawn kei hi.

"Ih sih khith ciangin bangmah piang nawnlo ding hi, ci-a upna pen koipan in ngah thei na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Ama upna tawh ki sai-in hong lah theihna ding laibu ahih kei leh a dang na bang mah a nei kei hi . "Hih upna pen koi pan hong pai cih hoih tak, a na gen theih ding a hi hi," ka ci hi.

Tua ciangin, "Na upna bang ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Hih pen ka kiho na bulpi ahi hi. Madang te-in ih upna hong lunglut lo hi. Ahi zongin banghang in hih upna neiahi hiam? cih pen hong lunglut zaw ding hi, cih pen ih ki ngaihsut gige ding ahi hi. Atawpna a nagen pen bang thu ahi hiam? Na upna pen man mahmah hi hong cih theihna dingin hoih tak in na gen thei hiam? Amau te-in na upna hoih tak a, na gen ding hong lamem gige hi.

Pasian thu, Vantung thu leh Hell thu te pen ama tel theih ding in a lunglut huai mahmah in ka gen hi. Pasian pen omtak pi ahah na, Lai Siangtho pen thuman thutak ahah na thu teci tawh in hih pa kiangah hoih takin ka gen hi.

Amah in nang pen thu khensia (lawyer) ding in na hoih hi. "Na gen thu te pen man mahmah a, pah ding khat zong a om kei hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Kei mahin a taktak in ci le hang, ama upna ka nial kei-a, ama theih theih dingin hoih tak in ka upna gen ka hih manin, amah in hong pakta ahi zaw hi. Amah pen thukham sia (lawyer) ut mahmah mi khat ahi hi. Tua ahah manin a mah in midang te tawh aki ho ciangin midang te lungsim a thei nuam se hi. Lai Siangtho pen man mahmah ahah na ka gen kawmin Vantung leh Hell om ahah na ka gen khawm pah hi. Koi munah pai nuam zaw na hi hiam ci-in ka dong a, Amah in "Vantung gamah ka pai nuam zaw hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Vantung gam ah koi bangin tung thei ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Na hoih sepna tawh-in ka tung ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Pasian in mihing te lungtang sungah a hoih leh a sia khen tel theih na hong guan hi. Tu-in nasep na te ih en ding hi. Zau na phuak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka phuak ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Hih mipa tawh in nailang sung thukham namsawmte ka ki kup khith uh ciangin tu-in nang pen "Mikhempa, guta pa, mithat pa, Pasian mindai sak pa, numei tawh mawhna bawlpna na hih manin thukhen hun ciangin mawhnei pa hong ki ci dingin na um hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Tua ciangin amah in," Hi hi. Mawh neipa hong ki ci ding hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Tua hi leh Vantung gam ah na tung ding hiam? Ahah kei leh Hell gamah na tungzaw ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Hell gam tung dingin ka ki lamem zaw hi" hong ci hi.

"Thukhenna ni ciangin mawhnei lo hi, ci-in thu hong ki khen leh na nuam ding hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in amit vang hong gol sak a, "Thukhen hun ciangin mawhnei mi ka hih loh na dingin nong huh zo ding hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Konghuh theih nang lampi a om ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Tua ciangin amah in a mitvang hong golsak leuleu a, "Nong huh zo ding hiam? ci-in hong dong kik leuleu hi.

Ken zong, "Kong huh theih nang lampi a om ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

A mah in, "Jesu Christ in ka mawhna te hong laksak zo ding hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Keimah in nui kawm sa-in, "Aw, nang in haksatna na thuk ciang bek in Jesu' min na lo nuam hi" ka ci hi.

Hih pa pen Tuiphum panin a khang khia ahi hi. Tua hih manin hih pa-in Galatians. 3:24 na sunga, aki gelh thu alungtang in a thei hi. Tua sungah Thukham in Jesu kiangah hong paipih hi, ci-in ki gelh hi. Tu-in hih pa-in a mawhna teng aki silsiang theih na dingin Jesu kism a hihna a thei hi. Hih pa-in Jesu thei khin ahih hangin abeisa hun kum tulnih hun lai-a, ama hong paina a hang pen tu-in a thei pan hi.

Vanleng a kum kuan ciangin amah in, "Nang tawh ih ki ho manin ka vanleng ka tuan hun tomno sung bangin ka ngaihsun hi. Nang tawh ka kiho theih manin ka nuam mahmah hi" ci-in lung dam hong ko hi. Pasion in a Tapa khat bek neihsun a it mahmah hangin eite-in hot khatna ih ngah theih na dingin eite adingin hong pia hi. Nitkhat ni ciangin Vantungah hih pa tawh ka ki muh theih na dingin thu ka ngen hi. Tua bek hilo-in hih leitungah zong hih pa in gupna thu khaici banga, a vawh na ding zong thu ka ngen hi.

Pasion' Kammal Pen Ahawm In Hong Kileh Kik Lo Ding Hi.

Pawlpi dangmun khat-ah thu hilh dingin hong ki sam ngei hi. Hih pawlpi pen Lai Siangtho phenna-ah liberal mahmah ahih hangin tua munah thuhilh dingin ka ut kholloh hangin ka pai teitei hi. Tua ni pen Sani nitak hi a, khangno zathum val bang hong pai hi. Nipi ni ciangin tam zawlai dingin ka-um hi. Tua mun ah thukham namsawm thu ka hilh a, tuate pen gupna thugen na-ah zat pah dingin tha ka pia hi. Papi khat hong pai-in tutna tunga tu tangvalno khat kiangah pai-in la, hih thuhilh pa tuaksak inci-a, a sawl masiah thukham namsawm thu ka gen hi.(Hih tangvalpa pen mipi tutna tungah atu ahi hi.)

Tua ciangin hih papi pa-in, "Minutes sawm khith ciangin na tawp kul ding hi" hong ci hi. Kanai ka et leh thuhilh thei dingin hun hong piak minutes sawmni bangin ki sam lai hi. Amau te-in bang hang in kei pen pupit tungpan hong hawl khia pah hi ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka khasia keei hi. Ahi zongin hih thukham nam sawm te-in mite' lungtang sungah na sem cih mu thei ka hih man in ka nuam mahmah hi.

Hun tawnkha hong bei khith ciangin siampi a azat numei khat in ka lawmpa kiangah, "Hih pa thuhilh dingin hong pia kik ciangin numei leh numei kizop mawhna, pasal leh pasal kizopna mawhna cih te a gen nawnloh na dingin hilh in. Bang hang hiam cih leh hih khang note sungpan in numei leh numei aki teng a nu te biakinn ah hong paipih uh hi" ci-in a gen hi.

Hih ka thu hilh na sungah numei leh numei kizopna mawhna leh pasal leh pasal kizopna mawhna thu ka gen het kei hi. Ahi zongin Pasion kamal ih gen ciangin Khasiangtho-in mite lungsim sungah na sem ahih manin amau te-in amawhna te uh aki thei uh hi.

Hih ka thuhilh nipi pen anuam penpen hun ahi kei hi. Ka thu hilhna pen gualzawh na a ngah lo tawh ka ki bang hi. Ahi hang in eite -in, "Upna tawh ih kal suan hi. Muhna tawh akal suan te ih hi kei hi" (2Kor. 5:7) cihpen ih phawk gige ding hi. Apiang na khempeuh te pen Kha Siangtho na sepna hang hi, ci-in ngaihsut pah pah ding ahi kei hi. Khakhat a sawt khith ciangin tua ka thu hilh na a hong pai pastor khat in email tawh lai hong khak hi. Amah in hih khangno te kum nih sung thu hilh in uk a, tua khangno sung pan in a lungsim aki khel nuam hetlo alungsim a khauh mahmah tangval no khat om hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua khith ciangin hih thuhilhna tawh ki sai-in na bang ci ngaihsut hiam? ci-in hih khangno pa kiangah ka dong hi, hong ci hi. Hih

khangno pa-in, "Hih pen ahoih mahmah thu khat ahi hi. Ka nuntak hun sungin ka manggilh thei ngei kei ding hi" ci-in a dawng kik hi. Tua ciangin Khangno pastor pa-in, tua hi leh "Mark Cahill a dingin na bang ci ngaih sut hiam?" ci-in a dong hi. Amah in amai gumsa-in, " Ama hong gen thute ciamteh khin le hang hoih mahmah hi. Hih pa thuhilh na pen ka zak ngei thuhilhna te sung panin a hoih penpen thu hilhna ahihi" ci-in a dawng hi.

Tua ka thu hilh lai-in ka mai zum lua ka hih manin ka nuai bang a vang hi leh ka lutsuk nuam phial hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in hih tangal pa lungtang na lawng a, ama nuntakna aki khel sak veve hi. Kalnih khit ciangin tua munah hong kikhawm numei no khat kiang pan in laikhak ka ngah leuleu hi. Amah in, " Ka nuntakna sungah Pasion hong hopihna nih vei ka za khin zo hi. Amasa pen tan giat ka kah laitak hi-in, anih na pen ka pawlpi a thu nong hilh laitak ahi hi" hong ci hi.

Na muh bangin na khempeuh a sia lamin a piang tuan kei hi. Pasion muangin la, upna tawh kalsuan in. Midangte thu na man sangin Pasion thu mang zaw-in. Pasion' kammal pen lungsim takpi tawh gen le cin Pasion in tua kammal pen a hawm in Pasion in hong ki leh sak kik ngei lo ding hi.

Haksat Na Kisam Hi.

Abei sa huna Pasion' kammal hangsan takin a hilh Pasion mi zat te-in thukham namsawm te pen Lungdamna Thu hilhna-ah a zang uh hi.

Lai Siangtho thu tawh ki sai lai-at te-in thukham namsawm te thupi sa-in, hilh uh ahih leh tuni-in nang le kei a dingin hih thukham te ih hilh ding thupi hilo ahi hiam?

Dr. J. Gresham Machen: "Thukham thu hilhna pen mite lungsim a lawng kha penpen thuhilh na ahi hi. Mihing te-in thukham ih hilhna hun a tawm leh ih Lungdam na thu genna-ah hamsat na a om thei kha ding hi.

Charles Finney: "Mawhnei khat pen mawhnei ahih na aki thei ding thupi mahmah hi. Ahi zongin mawhnei ahih manin lametna nei lo bangin aki ngaihsut ding ahi kei hi. Lau kei-in. Pasion' thukham leh tua thukham hoih tak a, a nuntakna sungah a zat theih pah na dingin hoihtak in hilh in. A ngaihsutna leh a sepna te hangin thu aki khen ding ahih lam thei sak in. Mawhnei te pen mawhnei ahih lam aki theihna dingin a mau te in Pasion' thu kham thei-in tua thukham a zuih zawh loh na hangin mawh nei ahih lam aki theih dingin thukham nam sawm te hong ki pia ahi hi. Hih thukham pen pidan hi-a, mihing te-in mawhna aneih leh aneih loh uh pen hi pidan tawh a teh ding uh ahi hi. Mi khempeuh te-in alungsim uh hoihtak in a kep ding uh ahi hi. Tua hi leh amu te-in a gamtat na uh hong siang tho takin a kem thei pan ding uh hi.

D.L. Moody : " Aki cing Pasionin aki cing Thukham hong pia hi. Mihingte ahon khia dingin hih thukham te hong ki pia hilo-in, mihing te-in mawhnei ahih lam a ki theihna dingin hong ki pia ahi zaw hi. Hih thukham te hangin mita mpi tak in puk lawh ahih manin hih thukham te hoih takin na theih ding ka deih hi. Mitam pitak te-in gupna a ngah theih na dingun thukham zuih sawm uh hi. Ahi zongin hih thukham te pen gupna ngahna ding hi zaw lo-in mawh nei-ih hih na ih ki theih na ding ahi zaw hi.

"Banghang in thukham hong ki pia ahi hiam? ci-in Paul na dong in. Paul in hih bangin dawng kik hi. "Tua ahih manin kuamah in pau lap azon theih lohna ding leh mi khempeuh in Pasion' thu khenna a thuak theih na dingin Thukham anei mite khempeuh in tua Thukham azuih na ding uh ahih na thu i thei hi." (Rom. 3:19). Thukham in paulap ih zonthaih loh ding hong kawg gige hi. Pasion' gam tawh aki naite peuh mah in paulah zong lo ding uh hi, ka ci thei zel hi. Tua ahih manin ei leh ei ih hih na ih ki theih na dingin Pasion in thukham hong pia ahi zaw hi."

John MacAuthur : " Jew minam ahi zong, Gentile minam ahi zong, gupna a ngah lo mi khempeuh te pen Pasion' thukham nuai-ah anung ta te ahi uh hi. Pasion tungah leiba neite ahi uh hi. Gupna ngah nailo mi khempeuh te-in Pasion mai-ah a mawhna uh sel thei lo-in paulap zong thei lo ding uh hi. Na khempeuh a thei Pasion in ih mawhna te abanban in kawg a hong gen ding ahih manin kua mahin Pasion mai-ah paulap zon khuan a ngah kei ding uh hi. Pasion hong dot thu te pen kuamah in dawng kik theilo-in apau theilo bangin om lel ding uh hi."

John Wesley : "Thukham pen leitung mihing te-in mawh nei ahih lam aki theihna ding uh ahi hi. Hih thukham hangin mawh nei te-in amau leh mau a mawh nate uh aki thei ding uh hi. Apua tham hoih ki sakna te pai khia ding uh a, siatna, zawngkhalna, khua muh loh na, tang guak aom na le a hehpil huai din mun ah aom na te uh aki thei ding uh hi. Thukham in limlang et bangin ih mawhna te hong pho lak ding hi. Tua ahih manin amau te-in mawh nei ahih lam ki thei bek ding uh a, tua mawhna sung pan in amah leh amah han ciam na tawh in suak ta theilo ahih lam ki thei ding uh hi. Amau te in paulap zong thei lo in, Pasion mai-ah mawh nei hi ing ei ci-in om lel ding uh hi."

"Thukham a ki patna lam pen mihingte mawhnei a hihna a ki theihna ding ahi hi. Mawhna sungah a ih mu te-in Hell khuk pen sa lua mahmah ahih manin tua mun pan in hong thoto ding uh hi. (bawng) *Pasion in Thukham hong piakna pen mawhnei ih hih lam aki theih hong hong deih na ahi hi*. Lungdamna Thu pen mihing te ading amasa penpen Pasion geel na a hi kei hi. Ahi zong mawhnei ih hih lam ih ki theih ciangin ih neih dingin Pasion hong piak ahi hi."

John Bunyan: "Thukham a theilo te-in mawhna thu a thei kei uh hi."

Martyn Lloyd-Jones: "Gumpa muh theihna ding leh hotkhiat na ngah theihna ding lampi a zong lote pen mawhna thu a thei lo te ahi uh hi. Mihing te lungsim tungah mawhna thu ih theih theih na dingin Thukham theih ding ki sam hi. Tua ahih manin Puritans te hun abei sa hun kum 200 lai-in ahi zong, kum 200 lai-in ahi zong Whitefield leh a dang thuhilh siate-in Lungdamna thu ahilh uh ciangin 'Thukham na sepna' thu pen amasa pen pen in ahilh uh hi."

Thukham namsawm tawh kisai-in hoih tak a ka hilh theih na dingin hong panpih Ray Comfort of Living Waters Publications te tungah lungdam kako hi. Hih pen Lungdam na Thu genna-ah ka phawk khak loh aki sam mahmah thu khat ahi hi. Pasion in a hun lap in hih thukham namsawm te hilh ding hong thei sak hi. *Ray ih Hell's Best Kept Secret* leh *Revival's Golden Key* te pan in pilna tampi ka ngah hi. www.livingwaters.com or at 800-537-1893 ah na ngen thei hi.

Namawhna Kisik Kik In.

Mawhna thu ka gen khith ciangin kisik kikna ding thu zong ka gen pah hi. Hih kammal pen Lungdamna Thu gen na-ah zang lo-in, zong ka zang nuam khol kei uh hi. Ahi zongin a mawhna te aki sik kik ding uh hi-a, mawhna kisik na tawh kisai-in Lai Siangtho sung mun za val bangah kimu thei hi. Hih kammal pen kammal thupi khat hi-in, ih theih ding zong thupi mahmah hi.

"Vantung ki ukna hong nai ahih manin na mawhna te uh ki sik kik un" ci-in, tuiphum pa Johangin a tangko hi (Matthai. 3:2).

Jesu-in zong kisik kikna tawh ki sai-in thu hilh hi. Mark. 1:14-15 na sungah Jesu thuhilhna hih bangin ki gelh hi. "A hun hoih hong tung ta-a, Pasion' Uk ding hun hong ki panta hi. Na mawhna uh kisik kik unla, hih Lungdamna Thuthak um un," ci-in a hilh hi.

Jesu-in nung zuite nihta in kuan khia sak khith ciangin amau te-in "Mite a mawhna panun a kisikna dingun thu a hilh uh hi"(Mark. 6:12). Mite in a mawhna a kisik ding aki sapna uh a hilh dingin Jesu-in nungzui sawm le nih te sawl ahi leh tuni-in ei thu-um mite-in mawhna kisik na thumah ih hilh ding ahi hi.

Kisik kikna cih pen mangpau-in "Repent" ci-a, kammal nih, re+pent aki gawn ahi hi. Akhiatna pen "Ngaihsun kik" cih na ahi hi.

The Complete Word Study New Testament, by Dr. Spiros Zodhiates, laibu sungah "Mawhna kisik kikna" cih kammal pen Greek lai-in *metanéo* a hi hi, ci-in a gelh hi. Amah in "Mawhna kisik kikna" cih tak ciangin "Ih mawhna te lungsim takpi tawh kisik kik a, Pasion kiangah ih lungsim khempeuh tawh zuatna ahi hi" ci in a gelh hi. Hih pen a beisa hun a ih gamtat khialhna te hoih takin ngaihsun kik a, kisik na leh mailam hong pia lai ding hunte-ah tua bang a gamtat nawn lohna dingin pilvantage a gamta ding cih na ahi hi. Hih kammal pen *meteméllomai* tawh ki bang lo hi. *Meteméllomai* a khatna pen kisik hi napi-in gamtat kikhel lo cihna ahi hi. Tua ahih manin hih kisikkik na pen gamtat ki khel lo kisik na ahi hi.

Tua ahih manin kisik kikna cih pen gamtat khialhna hangin khasiatna ahi kei hi. Kikhelh na man taktak ih cih te pen ih lungsim kikhel dinga, ih gamtat na zong aki khel ding ahi hi. Abei sa hun a gamtat hoih lote sem nawnlo ding cih na ahi hi.

Paul in hih ki khelhna tawh ki sai-in 2Kor. 7:10 na sungah hih bangin a gelh hi. "Tua na dahna uh hot khatna ngah theihna dingin na lungsim uh na kheelna dingun Pasion in hong zang ahih manin dahna ding bangmah omlo hi. Ahi zongin hih leitung dahna lelte in ahih leh sih piangsak hi." ci-in ki gelh hi.

Hebrew ninam lawm khat ka nei ngei hi. Nidang a Hebrew pau leh tuhun a Hebrew paute pen ki banga, ahih hangin telephone, computer leh a dang panin aki puah kik laimal pawl khatte kilam dang hi, ci-in a gen hi. Tua ahih manin Israel sangnau pang te-in Jeresalem khuapi a om Dome of the Book piahtaih ah pai in abei sa hun kum 2800 lai khawng a, aki gelh Isaiah lai bute pen naupang note nangawn in a sim thei uh hi.

Kalawm pa-in kisik kikna cih kammal pen Hebrew lai-ah kammal nih omin, *kha-zah-ran* leh *tshu-vah* te ahi hi, ci-in hong gen ngei hi. Akhiatna pen "Kileh kik" cihna ahi hi. Tua ahih manin eite in hih leitung nate pen Pasion mit tawh ih muh tak ciangin ih muhdah ding hi-a, hih leitung nate nusia-in hong bawlpaw Pasion kiangah ciah in amah ih ki makaih sak ding ahi hi. Tua khith ciangin eite pen aki bawl thakte ih hih manin, lungsim thak pumpi thak tawh-in ih Pasion leh ih Topa Jesu' na ih sep ding ahi hi.

Khamang thangte kiangah gupna thu ka gen ciangin mawhna thu, kisik kikna thu leh Jesu' thu ka gen thei zel hi. Mite-in a mawhna uh kisik kik nuam kei leh amau te-in Jesu kiangah anun takna uh ki-ap nuam ding uh ahi hiam? Mikhat pen Christian a suah ciangin Billy Graham te bangin picing in thuhilh siam pah ding hi ci-in a gen nuam ka hi kei hi. Mikhat pen a mawhna ki sikkik ding lungsim a neih kei leh Jesu tungah ki piak nopna lung sim man nei het lo ding hi, ci-in a gen nuam ka hi zaw hi. Johan. 6:44 na sungah, "Kei hong sawlpaw-in akaih loh mite ka kiangah hong pia thei lo ding a, ka kiangah hong pia mite nitawp ni ciangin ka hing sak ding hi" a ci hi. (bawng) *Pasion in mikhat pen Jesu kiangah apaipih le Jesu-in zong tua mipa mawhna teng alak khiatsak hi.*

Camp a kaki muh pih ngei tangvalno khat tawh in nitak khat tu khawmin holimna ka nei uh hi. Amah in a nuntakna hong gen khith ciangin kei pen a beisa hun ni sawm thum ni dong guih theih kham theih ka zang hi ci-in amawh na hong pulak hi. Minutes sawm li le nga khawng kaki ho khith uh ciangin "Tu-in nang mah in Jesu thu hong gen dingin ki pan hilo na hi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Hi keng e" ci-in ka dawng hi.

"Hilo maw?" hong ci-in lam dang hong sa lua hi.

Amah pen Jesu a sang dingin kigin kholh sa-in omlo ahih manin leh tuni pen ama adingin gup na ni hi nailo hi, ci-in ka gen hi. Amah pen kisik theihna dingin a mawhna hua nailo a, tua mawhna sung mah ah bual sawm lai tei tei hi. Amah in leitung na te lunggulh na nei lai hi. Ahi zongin ahoih mahmah thukhat in amah in ka gen thute hong nial kei hi. Tua ni-in amah pen piang thak nuamlo hi. Guih theih kham theih mah zang lai hi. Amah pen ka deihna teng aki cin khak leh ci-in Christian College sangah kah hi. Tua sangpan in mawhna kisik kik ding thu mah gen a, ahi zongin amah pen kisik kik nuam hetkei hi.

Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin mite tawh kiho masa inla, tua khith ciangin gupkhiat na thu gen pan in. Tua hi leh amau te-in a zuih dinguh lampi khentat theih na a nei ding uh hi. Hih pen mawtaw khat lei ding ahi kei leh college sangah lut theihna ding khensatna sangin a khentat ding hun minutes nih khawng zekai zaw kha thei ding hi.

Thu ka hilh khit ciangin minutes nih khawng pulpit mai-ah hong pai-un ci-in ka sam ngeikei hi. Gupna thu tawh kisai thu ka hilh ciangin pulpit mai-ah ka sam ngei kei hi. Ahi zongin mikhat pen amai-ah hong pai-in gupna ngahna tawh kisai teti apan nop leh suak ta takin a pang thei hi. Christian biakna pen beer dawnna, guih theih kham theih zatna, nuleh pa mawhna bawl na, aisan na, pianna nu leh pa thu manlohna cih te ki ngah lo-a, gupna ih ngah khit ciangin zong beer dawn kik, guih theih kham theih zangkik, nu leh pa mawhna bawl kik, aisan na zangkik, pianna nu leh pa thu nial kik cih bang zong ki ngah lo hi, ci-in ka gen thei zel hi. Hih nate pen Lai Siangtho sungah ki mu kei hi.

Mikhat pen gupna a ngah khit ciangin anun takna zong ki khelpah hi. Ahi zong gupkhiatna a ngah phet in pi cing pah cihna ahi kei hi. Eite in Christ bang a ih nuntak theih na dingin nisim in ih hanciam natawh ki zui-in siangthona lamah ih kah toto ding ahi hi. Ahi zongin ih lungtang sungah kikhelh nopna lungtang ih neih masak ding pen a thupi penpen ahi hi. Kikhelh nopna lungtang ih neih kei leh ih ki khel ngei kei ding hi.

Kei a dingin thu hong ngetsak zel, Ann Landry in hih bangin email tawh lai hong khak ngei hi. Tua lai khakna sungah "Ih kiangah hong pai te kiangah Jesu' Singlamteh thu gen kei lehang ih gen Lungdamna Thu-in amau mawh na pan in a suak ta sak zo kei hi. Pasion in ama mite pen siangtho ding leh Jesu theilo mite tawh aki bang a nuntakna a neih ding hong deihsak kei hi" a ci hi.

"Nuntakna kikhel lo pi a, pianthakna pen tawntung nuntakna nei lopi-a pianthakna tawh aki bang ahi hi. Christ pen mikhat sungah alut nak leh nuntak na zong kikhel pah hi. Kha Siangtho pen siangtho ahil manin amah in mihing te a siangtho na-ah hong makaih hi. Tua ahil manin mihing te-in amawh nate aki sik ding tha pia-in " Pasion Kha Siangtho-in thu-um lo mikhat nuntak na sungah alut ciangin tuamawh neipa ih nuntakna pen kikhel pah hi. Katan sawm kah na a, ka lawmte khat in ka nuntakna hong muh ciangin, "Mark Cahill aw, nang pen milam dang mahmah khat na hi hi" hong ci hi. Hih pen ih ngaihsut khat lam leh khat lam ah ki ngaihsut ciangin lungdam haui lah bang hehhuai lah bangin ka om hi. Ahi zongin khalam ah picing ci-a, hong gennopna ahil manin ka lungdam hi. Amau te-in Cahill alui pen tu-in nak pi takin ki khel hi cih thei uh hi.

Kum sawm val khawng apha ding minih tawh in ka ki ho ngei uh hi. Tawm vei kaki ho khit uh ciangin Thukham namsawm te ka gen a, tua khit ciangin mawhna kisik kik na ding thu ka gen hi. Anih un, "Kamawhna te uh nusia nuam mah ung ee. Tulai tak a ka nuntak na zia pen ka hua uh hi" ci-in hong gen uh hi. Hih kisik kikna tawh kisai-in mite kiangpan in tamvei pitak na za khin thei kha ding uh hi. Hih khangno te pen kum sagih pan ki pan zu dawn in guih theih kham theih te a zang uh hi. Tua ahil manin hih nuntakna pen man nei lo hi, cih pen thei lua uh hi.

Aki pia Nuntakna

"Ih lungtang sungpan in Jesu sapna" leh " Khentat in ei" ci a, sign thu nate tawhin Christian khat ki suak thei lo hi cih pen na theih ding ahi hi. Jesu-in nih vei na suak kik ding hi, a ci hi (Johan.3:3). Johan 3:16 na sungah zong

Jesu upding hong gen hi. Ahi zongin upna ih cih pen theih telna ahi kei hi. Upna ih cih pen teltak in ih theih khit ciangin tua ih theihna sungah lungsim ka nei lo-a, ki ap ngamna ahi hi. Kambek tawh genna ahi kei hi. Ahi zongin lungtang tawh nasepna ahi hi.

Rom. 10:9 na sungah, "Jesu pen Topa hi, ci-inmite kiangah genin, Pasion in sih na panin amah hing kiksak zo hi, ci-in na lungsim sung uhah na up taktak uh leh hot khatna na ngah ding uh hi" a ci hi.

Eite in Hell sung tung nuam keng, Vantung gam tung nuam bek ingh cihnabek tawh in Vantunggam ki tung zolo hi. Jesu pen Topa hi, ci-a ih up ding ahi hi. Pasion in ih nuntak na bup ih ap ding hong deih hi. Jesu kiangah na nuntakna bup na ki ap nuam hiam, nuntakna bup ki-ap cih tak ciangin ih hun te ama tungah pia-a, amah ki uk sak cih na hi hi, ci-in mite kiangah ka gen thei zel hi.

Tua hi leh Jesu pen na bang ci ngaihsut hiam? Jesu na um hiam? Amah na muang hiam? Upna(Belief) ih cih pen ih lungsim tawh-in muanna hi a, upna(faith) ih cih ciangin ih nuntakna tawh lahna upna ahi hi. Ih nuntakna khempeuh tawh in ama na ih sep ding, ih hun a lang khawng bek pia a, ama na ih sep loh ding Jesu-in eite hong deih hi. Eite-in Pasion tawh kaki pawl den hi ih ci thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in ih lungsim sung hong enin hong thei gige hi. 2Kor. 5:17 na sungah, "Tua ahih manin mikhempeuh Khrih tawh aki pawl ciangin mithak suak a,a mi lui ngeina bei-in ami thak ngiena a neita ahi hi." a ci hi. (banwg) *Nangpen mithak na hi kei a, ahi zongin na milui nate suah khia-in Pasion sungah mithak a suak kik na hi hi*. Pasion in na nuntak nasung ah athak hong behlap hilo-in, nang hong puah kik pa leh mawhnei te ahon khia pa ahi zaw hi. Jesu pen Hell sung pan hong suakta sak thei ticket ahi kei a, amah pen leitungmi khempeuh ahon khia pa leh ama tungah ki-ap ding hong deihsak pa ahi hi. Jesu in ih nuntak na lui khempeuh hong puah pha nuam hi. Eite-in ih mawhna te kisik kik a, Jesu tungah ih nuntakna te ki-ap in, amah pen Topa hi ci-in sang lehang, ih nuntakna hong ki lamdang pah ding hi.

Hih pen Lungdamna Thu ahih lam phawk gige in. Kanuntak na pen bangmah aki lamdang hetlo hi ; Haksatna sungah ka nungta veve hi; Mawhna sung mah ah ka om hi; Pasion a ding nuntak ding ka hanciam hi; Keimah in nisim in mawhna bawl nuntakna tawh nuntak ding ka ut zaw hi; cih te nei nawn lo-in hih te sungpan in kileh kik ding ahi hi. Mawhna kisik kikna cih pen ih paina lampi ki leh kikna cihna hi-in, ih mawhna te panin ki leh kik le hang Christian nuntakna man taktak ih ngah thei pan ding hi.

Aman taktak Christian nuntakna ih cih pen Pasion' nate lunggulhna ahi hi. Pasion'na te cihtak ciangin Lungdamna Thu genna, thungetna leh Lai Siangtho simna cih te ahi hi. Khamang thang te tawh in Jesu thu na gen hiam? Thu na nget ciangin Pasion' mai na zong hiam? Nisim in Lai Siangtho na sim hiam? Dwight Moody in,"Pasion kammal in mawh na na bawllloh nading hong kem dinga, mawhna na bawl na hangin zong Lai Siangtho sim ding ki hong ki sam sak ahi hi" ci-in a gen hi.

Joshua. 1:8 na-ah Christian nuntak zia pawl khat hong lak hi. "Hih htukham laibu na mang ngihlh ngei kei ding hi . Asunga ki gelh thute khem peuh tawh ki zui-in na gan tat theih na dingin

sun leh zanin na lungngai ngai ding hi. Tua hi leh na mavang ding a, na nasep tang tung ding hi" a ci hi.

Lungdamna Thu gen lawh cinna ah, Midang te tawh in Pasion thu ih ki kup ciangin ih dot ding nate pen khenkua na ah ki gelh hi. Tua te-in khamangthang tampi ih mat theihna dingin lam hong lek ding hi.

KHEN KUANA

KISIT KIKNA DOTNA KUATE

"Leitungah gumpa a theilo numei khatbek ahih kei leh pasal khat bek in omin, tua nu/pa pen Biberia gam bangin kuamah phakzawh lohna mun gammang sungah om phialmah le zong hih leitung bupa aom thu-ummi khempeuh in tua munah pai ding kisam ahi leh ih pai dinga, amau te piang thak in Jesu thu ih hilh ding ahi hi. Hih nu/pa a dingin deihsakna neih tak a, hamciamtak in, ih neihsa teng zong piak tak hi. Eite-in gupna thu kumtul val bang ih genna sungpanin mikhat bekin gupna ngah lezong thaman ih sang ding hi. Banghang hiam cih leh khamangthang khat pen hih leitung bup sangin manpha zaw hi.

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Mikhat kiangah gupna thu na gen ciangin thu na dot masak ding thupi mahmah hi. Christian te-in ih kiho nop kholloh mite tawh gupna thu ih gen ciangin ih gennop te hah genin amau thu gen zong ih ngai man keiphial hi.

Lungdamna Thu genna sungah midang te upna leh banghang in amau te'n tua upna lenkip uh ahi hiam, cih ih theih ding thupi mahmah hi. Lungdamna Thu genna sungah aki sam lo nate hah gen ding ahi kei hi. Thu-um lote upna pen tawntung nuntakna ngah theihna ding lampi leh Pasion zia- ahih lohna hoih tak in na gen theih ding hanciam in.

Hih "Kisit kikna dotna te" dong le cin Lungdamna Thu na genna-ah thu-um lote upna khial ahih lam na lak thei ding hi. Hih dotna te pen lam dangin zong hoih thei mahmah hi. Hih dotnate pen bang mah lo tawh aki bang a, ahih hangin thu-um lote upna man lo ahih na tel tak in hong ki lang sak ding hi.

Hih dotnate pen thu-um lote-in amau upna manlo ahihna aki theihna ding ngaihsutna ahi hi. Hih dotna te nadot khit ciang in eite-in ih upna pen man ahih na itna tawh ih gen ding hi. Hih dotna te pen gal hiam bangin zang kei-in. Na zat leh amau te-in mihai hongsa ding uh hi. Amau te-in nang pen mihai hi, ci-in hong ngaihsut leh na Lungdamna Thu gen pen aman neilo hong suak ding hi. Hih dotna te pen amau upna na theihna ding bek hi-a, amau te na dona ding ahi kei hi. Hih dotna te pen sangsia te-in college sang alai hilh na uh ah sangnaupang te dong leh nak hoih mahmah zaw lai ding hi. Hih dotna te pen kam zol leh itna tawh midang te tungah dong le hang sangnaupang te-in amau dinmun hong ki thei pah ding uh hi. Tua ahih manin tu-in "Kisit kikna dotna lite" ih en suk ding hi.

1. Hih pen bang na gen nopna ahi hiam?

Hih dotna pen mite-in thu hong gen ciangin amau kammal zatte' tungtawn in a khatna bang ahi hiam ci-a dot kikna ahi hi. Mikhat ngaihsut na na theih semsem ciangin nakiho dan uh zong hong nuam semsem ding hi.

Mitampi tak te-in kei kiangah Christian mi khat hi-in ci-in hong gen thei zel uh hi. Tua ahih manin kei mahin, "' Christian' a khat na pen hong ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong thei zel hi. Amau te in keimah in biakinn ah ka ki khawm thei zel hi cih tawh dawna hong ki pan uh hi. Biak innah ki khopna bek tawh in nang pen Christian suak zo ding na hi hiam? Ki khopna hangin Christian ki suak zolo hi. Mawtaw ki zuak na-ah na pai ciangin nang pen mawtaw na suak hiam? Mihau te' innah na hawh ciangin nang pen mihau na suak pah hiam? Biakinn ah ki khawm a pai ding pen Christian te sep ding hi na pi-in tua-in Christian hong suak sak zo kei hi.

Georgia Tech ah kei pen Christian ka hi hi, ci-in hong gen pa tawh in kiho limna ka nei uh hi. "Christian" a khatna bang ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Jesu' sisan in hong lei a, hong tan khin" ahih manin keipen Christian ka hi hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi. "Hoih mahmah hi, lawm aw" ci-in ka dawng kik hi. Hih pa-in ama upna pen hoih tak in gen thei hi. Eite zong hih pan danin ih upna hohtak a ih gen theih ding ahi hi.

Mikhat in keipen New Age upna nei pan ka hi hi, ci-in hong gen ngei hi. "New Age" upna pen bang ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong pah hi. New Age upna ih cih pen mihing pianna panin ki panin asih na leh asih khit ciangin atunna ding mun dong theih khol theihna ahi hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Tua ahih manin hih dotna-in hih mipa sanna leh upna ih theipah hi.

Mikhat in keipen agnostic upna nei khat ka hihi hong cih leh, "'agnostic' akhatna bang ahi hiam?" ci-in dong pah in. Mipawl khatte-in hih pen "atheist" a cih nopna hi ci-in gen uh hi. Ahi zongin "agnostic" akhatna pen tua dan ahi kei hi. (Atheist ih cih pen Pasian omlo hi ci-a, Pasian anial te ahi uh hi. Agnostic te ahih uh leh pasian om hi ci-in um uh a, ahi zongin Pasian om lam pen ki thei lo hi, ci-in a um uh hi). Mikhat in bang hangin hih upna nei ahi hiam? ci-in kan masa le cin amah tawh na ki hong dan ding na thei pah ding hi.

2. Hih na upna pen man hi ci-in bang ci theih hiam?

Mikhat in ama upna honggen ciangin na dot ding ahoih mahmah dotna in hih na upna pen man ahih na bang ci theihna hi hiam? cih dotna ahi hi. Amau te-in hong bangci dawn kik ding uh ahi hiam?

Matthai laibu pen mi sawm le giat ih agelh hi ci-in mi khat in hong gen ngei hi. "Hih pen man a hihna nong lak thei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amah man a hih na a gen ding dan a thei hiam? A thei het kei hi. Hi hi. Matthai laibu pen Matthew gelh ahi hi. Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho sangkhialh a nei sang sia tampi takte-in Lai Siangtho a gelh te a man lo-ih hilh thei mawk uh hi.

Mite-in tuni-in si leng Vantunggam za-ah-za ka tung ding hi ci-in hong gen leh "Tuni-in nang pen si le cin Vantunggam tung tak pi ding na hih lam na bang ci theih hiam? " ci-in dong pah in. "Kei pen Jesu kasan man in ka tung ding hi" ahih kei leh "Gamtat hoihna tawh ka tung ding hi" ci-in hong ki dawna te na za ding hi.

Mikhat in gamtat hoih na tawh in Vantung gam ka tung ding hi ci-in hong dawn kik leh thukham namsawm te hohtak in hilh in.

Mikhat in Jesu pen sihna panin a tho kik kei hi ci-in hong gen ngei hi. Jesu pen sihna panin tho kik lo ahih lam na bang ci theih hiam? ci-in ka dong pah hi. Jesu pen tho kik lo hi ci-in a gen ding bangmah thei nawn lo-in kampau theilo bangin a om leh hi. Tua ciangin Jesu pen thokik takpi ahih na thu Lai Siangtho tawh ki tuak in hoihtak in ka gen hi.

Ganhing te pen damdam in ki khel toto in mihing a hong piang hi cih upna nei te-in hih leitung pen kum awn tampi pha khin zo hi ci-in a um uh hi. Tua mita kiangah na bang ci theih hiam? ci-in dongin. Amau te-in hih upna pen man hi ci-in tel tak in hong dawng kik thei kei uh hi. Kalawm pa khat pen thu hilh in vak kawikawi-in piansak na thu ahilh hi. Ama hilh pen leitung pen kum tampi phakhin zo hi cih upna tawh aki leh ngat hi. Mihing te pen ganhing panin damdam in piang hi ci-in a um te in amau upna a gen uh hi. Ahi zongin amau upna pen a man upna a hi kei hi. Tua hih manin amau te -in thuman thutak atheih na dingin hih dotna dong in.

Vanki zuakna mun ah khangno thum te pen ansai khat ah atu ka mu hi. Kei mah in amau te kiangah pai-in tutphah lai-in, amau te tawh ka tu khawm hi. Amau te-in keipen pia nga khawng aki sam bang in hong en uh hi. Tua ahih manin, "Hih dan a van ki zuak na munah na theih ngei loh mikhat tawh in ni dangin tu khawm ngeilo na hi uh hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka tu khawm ngei kei uh hi" ci-in hong dawng uh hi.

"Hoih hi. Hih pen na theih ngeiloh midang tawh in na tutna a masa penpen ahi hi" ka ci hi.

"Aw" hong ci-uh a, ki holim ka ki pan uh hi. Ka kiho lai tak un tangval khat-in nang pen Christian na hiam? ci-in hong dong hi.

"Ka hi mah hi" ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

"Lai Siangtho pen thuman thutak hi, ci-in na um hiam" ci-in hong dong kik hi.

"Ka um mah hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

"Hih Laibu pen manlo hi. Hih laibu aman theihna ding lampi a om kei hi. Hih laibu pen 1611 kumin King James mang laitawh aki gelh mawkmawk ahi hi. Hi laibu pen mah hetlo hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Hih pa-in Lai Siangtho bu pen 1611 kum in ki gelh hi ci in hong gen hi. Hih ama thugen pen a man diam? Hih thu gen pen mah cih thadah zong ki naih huai hi. King James Lai Siangtho pen King's English te ih Greek lai leh Hebrew lai pan in a leh khiat uh ahi hi. Tua panin Lai Siangtho pen aki let toto hi a, 2000 BC pan in 100BC hun sung aki gelh ahi hi. Tua ahih manin "Hih na thu gen pen mantak pi ding ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Amau upna pen aman ahih lohna thu siang tak in ka gen hi. Tua khit ciangin amau te-in hong zah tak mahmah uh a, ka gen thu khempeuh hong ngai-in um thei mahmah uh hi.

3. Hih thu pen koi panin thei na hi hiam?

Hih dotna pen mikhat in ama upna pen koi pan ngah ahi hiam? cih theihna ahi hi. Amau te-in koi pan ngah cih atheih loh na na mu ding hi. Mite in hoihtak a a theih loh na te tungah ding in tawntung omna ding lungmuang thei mawkmawk uh hi. Mi khat in keipen mihing a pian kik na thu ka um hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua hih manin, "Hih upna pen koi panin ngah thei na hi uh hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

A mah in, "Ka lungsim sungah man ding in ka um pong hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Na lungsim sunga na ngaihsut te khial thei hi, ci-in na um hiam" ci-in ka dong kik hi.

"Khial thei lua hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Mihing a pian kik na tawh kisai na ngaihsutna pen aman ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Aw, ka khial thei mah ding hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Second sawm thum sungin hih pa-in mihing a pian kikna upna pen khial ahih lam ki thei pah hi.

Mihing te-in na hoih a sepna uh hangin Vantung gam ka tung ding uh hi hong cih ciangin hih thu pen koi pan in theina hi uh hiam? ci-in dong in. Mitampi tak te-in Lai Siangtho-in hong gen hi ci uh hi. Tua dan hong cih ciangin bang Lai Siangtho mun in hong gen ahi hiam? ci-in dongin. Ahi zong amau te-in hong gen thei kei ding uh hi. Tua hih manin mihing te pen Pasion' mai-ah hoih het lo ahih na thu a theihtheih na dingun Thu kham namsawm te amau te in a theihtheih na ding un hoih tak in gen in.

4. Nakhialh khak leh bang hi ding hiam?

Vanleng tung ka tuanna khat ah ka ngei-ah tutna awng khat a om hi. Ahi zong tua tutna ngei mah ah pasal khat a tu hi. Keimah in hih pa in bang sem cih ka theih loh hangin amah tawh ki ho dingin lai ka khak hi. Amah in, "Spirituality in the Neighborhood" lai a sim na panin note pawlkhat a gelh ahi hi. Hih pen bang thu ahi hiam? ci-in ka thei nuam mahmah hi. Hih lai sungah Huddha man tampi tak a om hi. Hihpa tawh kiho leng hoih mahmah ding hi cih thu ka thei hi.

Amah pen tawn vei hong ih mu hi. Hong thawh kik khit ciangin hih pa tawh in kiholim na ka nei uh hi. Amah in keipen Unitarian Universalist pawlpi pan ka hi a, Pasion na sem ka hi hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Ama pawlpi mi pen Jews mi, Christians, Buddhists, leh atheists upna nei te ahi uh hi. Tua ciangin, "Nasih khit ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Aman in "Ka thei kei hi" hong ci hi. Hih pa-in tuu tampi cing hi na pi-in hih dotna zong hong dawng kik thei kei hi.

"A mah in mihing a ka piangkik ding hi," ci-in hong gen hi. Ahih zongin hih upna anei mite in amau ut bangin pianglo ding hi ci-in thei uh hi. A ma pawlpi a, aki hel mi khempeuh te-in na hoih sep ding bek a ngaihsun uh hi. Tua hi leh a sih khit uh ciangin mun nuam na mun tung dingin a ngaihsun uh hi.

Keimah ih hih dotna tawh in tha ka pia hi. "Mikhat pen a sih khit ciangin amau upna bangin a piang tak pi ding hi cih upna pen aman upna ahi ding hiam? Ahi zongin mihing ta asih khit uh ciangin amau lamet na bang in piangtak pi ahih loh na a mu ding hi" ka ci hi.

"Tua pen man mahmah hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Nang zong tua na gen pen man mahmah hi. Mikhat in a sih khit ciang bangmah piang lo ding hi ci-in a up hangin a sih khit uh ciangin apiang ding thu khat om gige hi. Tua ahih manin sih khit ciangin bang mah piang lo ding hi cih upna pen khial mahmah hi. Ahi zongin ih upna te bang hiam, ci-in hoih tak in ih gen theih kei leh mite hong dot thute ih dawna pen khial thei kha ding hi" ka ci hi.

Hih ka gen thu amah in hong nial na ding thei nawnlo ahih manin hong gen pheia, "Nong dawn kik na pen man mahmah hi" hong ci hi.

"Nong genna bangin tawntung nuntakna khat om a, tua pen a khial ngeilo thuman thutak zong ahi hi. Tua ahih manin napawlp mite-in tawn tung mun ding pen ngaihsut khialh na lianpi a nei uh hi. Tu-in nangin na pawlp mite kiangah bang gen ding na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

A mahin amai tai phalo-in hong en pheia, "Tua-a ih ki kup thu pen ka deih het kei hi" hong ci hi.

Hih sia pa in hih dan a hong gen ding mah ahi hi. Hih pa-in upna man leh man lo a khen tatna a neih ding hun hita a, ahi zongin amah in aman leh akhial zong a thei nai kei hi. Hih pen a ngaihsut tak mahmah thu khat ahi hi. Ih sih khit ciangin bang mah piang lo ding ahi hiam? A hih kei leh Vantung leh leitung cihte omtak pi ding ahi hiam? (bang) *Tawntung mun ding tawh ki sai-in mi kim ngaihsut na bangin a piang khin kei ding hi. Tawntung mun ding tawh ki sai-in ngaihsut khialh na aom bangin ngaihsut na man zong om ding hi.* Tua ahih manin tawntung mun ding tawh kisai-in midang te-in aman ngaihsutna a neih theihna ding ih gen ding ahi hi.

Mikhat tawh ih ki hong ciangin tawntung omna ding mun tawh kisai-in atawp na-ah ih dot ding thupi mahmah hi. Ahi zongin na kigin ding khat om hi. Mikhat pen tawntung mun nuamna tung ding ahih lam aki theihna ding dotna a dot ding ki ging sa-in om den in. Mikhat in na ngaihsutna pen aman kei hi, na gen Jesu zong man kei hi, hong ci leh na bang ci dawn kik ding hiam? Hih thutawh kisai-in na ngaihsun kha ngei hiam? Mi khempeuh ih thugen te pen man kim lo ding hi. Gentehna-in: Muslim te in Jesu pen Singlamteh tungah si hi ci-in a um kei uh hi. Tua ahih manin Jesu pen han sungpan in tho kik thei hi ci-in gen uh hi. Christian te' upna pen Jesu'sihna leh a thawh kik na ahi hi. Mikhem peuh thugen te pen man kimlo uh hi. Eite-in ih khialh khak leh bang hi ding ahi hiam?

Christian tampi tak te-in hih thu a gen uh ciangin ka khialh tak mah leh ka si dinga, hanah ka ki vui pah gam hi ci-in dawng thei uh hi. Tua danin amau te si uh hi leh supna bangmah omlo kha mah ding hi. Ahi zongin hih dan a dawn kikna pen akicing kei hi. Pasal khat in nang pen, "Easter Bunny leh Sata Claus te na um mahmah hi. Ka nuntak na sung ah gualnop na party ka neih leh ih nih in si khawmin hanah ih ki vui khawm ding hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Amah gennop thu pen man kasa mahmah hi. Ih gen Jesu pen aman lo hi zen leh eite pen ih hun a mawk beisak te i hi hi. Huhi lak a the ngente tawh ih ki bang lel ding hi. Bangmah aom lopi pen tawntung mun om hi ci-a a gengen te i hi lel ding hi. Paul in, "Khrih a ki hing kik sak lo hi leh note' upna a mawk na hi ding a, ana mawhna sung mah uh ah note aomlai na suak ding uh hi. Khrih thu a um, a sisa mite zong a mawkna mah hi lai ding hi. Khrih hangin i lamet thu pen hih i leitung nauntak sung thu ding bek li takpi leh leitung midang khempeuh te sangin a hehpihuai za ihi ding hi." (1Kor. 15:17-19).

Jesu in hih leitung ih nuntak sung ding bek lametna hong pia-in tawntung mun ding lamet na hong piak kei leh eite khem peuh pen a hehpihuai mahmah mite i hi ding hi. Jesu pen sihna pan ki thosak kik kei leh ih upna zong a mawk na pi hong sak hi.

Eite ih khialh khak leh bang hi ding hiam? ci-in hong ki dot ciangin hi bangin na dawng kik ding hi. Akhatna-ah, Kei mah in hoihtak a teci tawh akigen thute bek ka um hi. Adang biakna tuamtuam te kan tel le cin hih Christian biakna pen man mahmah a hihna na mu ding uh hi. Anihna ah, Jesu Christ ka upna hangin ka nuntakna a ki khel ahi hi. Kei pen mawhna tawh ki dim na mun hih leitungah ka nung ta a, Jesu a dingin na ka sem hi. Keimah ih kasih khit ciangin nuntakna a dang ka nei kik ding hi. A thumna-ah, hih ka upna pen khial ahi leh ka si ding a, hanah ka ki vui ding hi. Tua munah mi khempeuh te zong aki vui ding uh hi.

Tu-in hih dotna pen amau te kiangah dong kik leuleu in. Kei mah in mite dotna ka dawn kik khit ciangin, "Note zong na upna a khial hi leh Hell sungah atawn tungin om ding na hi uh hiam? Hell sungah na pai nuam uh hiam?" ci-in ka dong thei zel hi. Hi mah hi. "Painuam kei ung" hong ki ci ding uh hi.

Hih leitung a ih nuntak sungin ih sepna leh ih up na tawh ki zui-in ih sih khit ciangin ih tunna ding tawntung mun hong ki seh sak ding hi. Lai Siangtho thak sungah Vantunggam a genna zah nih in Hell thu a gen hi. Tua ahiah manin midang te tawh ih ki ho ciangin Hell thu ih gen ding lau kei ni. A thupi penpen thu-in na ki muh pih mi thak te ahi a, na lawm te ahi zongin asih khit uh ciangin Hell sung atun loh ding uh thupi mahmah hi.

Tu-in, "Kisit teldotnate" ih thei khinta hi. Lungdam na Thu na gen ciangin hih thu na dot ding mangngilh ngei kei-in.

KHEN SAWMNA
DAWNA PHA

"Khamangthang matna dingin thu ki kupna nanei nuam hiam? Amau te kiangah mawhna panin ahon khia Jesu' thu aki gen keileh amau te-in bangding in kham khausai te tum in tuuno phatna la atawtungin sathei ding uh ahi hiam? ci-in Pasion kiang en to in nang leh nang ki dong in. Ahi zongin Jesu' liamma hang bek in Vantung hong tunpih ding hi. Jesu pen pahtawi nuam in, amau lutung ah pawitawina lukhu lianpi na piak nop leh khamang thang tampi na man ding hi. Khamangthang te Pasion kiangah natunpih theihna dingin amah in a kumpi to kum vangliatna teng nusia-a, Singlamteh tungah gualzawhna a la khin hi. Khamangthang te pen ama a dingin kizepna suangman pha tawh ki bang hi.

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Kasangnaupang luite-in, Kolose. 4:2-6 pen Lungdamna Thu genna Lai Siangtho khan hi ci-in a gen uhhi. Hih Lai Siangtho sung ah, "Lungsim takpi tawh thu ngen tawntung unla, ki dawm kawmin lungdamna tawh thu ngen un. Mite kiangah Khrih' thusim hilhtheihna dingin Pasionin kote tungah hunpha hong piak theihna dingin thu hong nget sak un. Ka thong kiatna pen hih thu hang mah ahi hi. Mite' teltheih dingin aki tel takin ka gentheihna dingin thu hong ngetsak un. Apualam mite tungah a ki lawm a kituakin agamta unla, huh hoihna ngah khempeuh uh na val khong sak ngei kei un. Kam na pau uh ciangin mi' zaknop, mi' ngaihnap dingin na pau un. Tua hi leh na ki hopih uh mite khempeuh-a' dingin phattuumna a nei kam apau na hi ding uh hi." a ci hi.

Hih khen sawmna sungah, "Eite-in mikhempeuh tungah bangci in dawn na hoih pia thei ding ih hiam?" cih tawh kisai i ki kum ding hi. Khamangthang te tungah ih upna leh bang hangin hih thu-um cih pen lungduaitak in leh itna tawh i gen ding ahi hi.

Mikhat kiangah gupna thu ka gen a, ama hong dotte ka dawn khit ciangin, "Hih pen na ngaihsut taktak thu mah ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

Keimah in, "Hi hi. Tawntung ka om na ding mun pen Pasion tungah ka upna leh ka muanna tawh in thu hong ki khen ding hi" ka ci hi.

A mah in Pasion ka um hi ci-a gen na pi-in amau upna a theilo mitampi takte tawh kimu khin ahih lam ahong gen a hi zaw hi. Pilna nei thu-ummi ih hih ding kisam hi. Peter Masa. 3:15 na sungah, "Na lungsim sunguh ah Khrih zahtak bawl unla, amah Topa-in nei-un. Note' lamet na thu ah hong dong a om khak leh hoih takin a gen thei dingin ki ging tawntung unla, ahi zongin lung nemna leh zahtakna lim tawh gen un" a ci hi. Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin mite in dotna hong dong dinga hong kidong thu khem peuh na dawn kik theih hangin tua papen tua ni lian in gupna ngah ding cih nopna ahi kei hi. Tua ahih manin dotna te na dawn kik theih loh ding lau kei-in. Pasion Kha Siangtho-in khamang thang te Pasion kiangah apai pih hi zaw-a, eite pen khaicivawh te bek ih hi hi. Pasion pen hong ompih ahih lam thei semsem le cin na upna hong lian semsem dinga, khamangthang te lunggulh na ahi thuman thutak pen amau te tungah na genzo semsem zaw ding hi. Tua ahih manin gupna thu na genna-ah na tuah khak theih ding dotna pawlkhat leh dawnna pawlkhat te ih en suk ding hi.

"Thuman thutak cih omlo hi"

Thuman thutak kammal pen aki gen hangin hih leitungah thuman thutak tawm mahmah hi.. Hih tawh kisai aki gen ciangin khat khawng man thei dinga, atam zawkhial thei ding hi. Gentehna-in, 2+2=4 hi-a, 5, 11, 67 cih bang ahi kei hi. (Aman khat a om hangin a khial tampi tak om hi). Tulai takin United States ah kumpi khat bek a om hi.(Aman dawnkikna khat bek om a, akhial dawnkik natampi om hi.) Tawntung omna dingmun tawh ki sai hong ki dawnkik ciangin dawnna man khat bek om dinga, dawnna man lo tampitak zong om ding hi. Thuman thu tak zong Lai Siangtho hong gen na bangin khat bek mah a om hi. Tua ahih manin eite -in midangte pen Pasion' kammal ahi thuman thutak tawh in ih makaih ding ahi hi.

Khamangthang te tungah ahi zong, gupna ngah sate tungah ahi zongin aki banga nazat ding kammal khat in: Bang bang na um zongin phamawh lo hi. Tua na uppen thuman thutak ahih ding thupi zaw hi, cih ding ahi hi. Mite-in up mawkmawk na sangin thuman thutak a theih ding uh thupi zaw hi. Keimah in leitung pen sualpek tawh ki bang hi ci-in ka um thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin leitung pen a pek hilo hi. Vantung pen eng hi ci-in zong ka um theikha ding hi. Ahi zongin Vantung pen englo hi. Nangin kei kiangah dollar tulkhath hong pia dingin ka ngaih sun thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin nong pia kei hi. (Banwng) *Midang te' upna leh thuman thutak pen hoihtak a khentel theih ding thupi mahmah hi.*

Katan sawm kahna kipawl khopna khat-ah, group man ka ki la uh hi. Keipen pi guk leh letmat guk bang sang ka hih manin a nunung penin ding dingin nong ngaihun thei kha ding uh hi.

Tua man sungah keipen a nungram bek ah a ding hilo-in anung gualtuna tungah ka ding lai hi. Lungdamna Thu ih gen ciangin khamangthang te in gupna thu a theih masiah kileh kik sak pah kei-in. Ka ngei a tupa, Jin pen tawnvei khith ciangin kei kiangpan a ut na peuh ah a pai khia

ding hi. Tua ahih manin hih ka tut khop laitak un amah tawh kiho limna neih ding pen ka lung gulh mahmah hi.

Ka tansawm kah laitak in amah pen bawlung kimawlna ah min ka nei mahmah hi. Ama Rolex nai leh sui zungbulh te-in amah pen gualzo hi, ci-in gen sak hi. Jim kiangah na nuntakna sungah khathu tawh kisai-in bangthu piang hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in keimah in ka lungsim sunga ka ngaihsut nakhat peuhpeuh te pen man ding hi ci-a, ka up leh man pah lel hi ci-in hong gen hi. Lungdamna Thu na genna sungah Lai Siangtho thuman thutak ahi lo a dang thuman thutak zong om hi ci-in hong ki gen thu zong na za thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin ama nuntakna sunga thupiangte hangin ama upna pen aman hi lo zaw a, a piang thutawh aki tuakkhak man ahi zaw hi.

Keimah in hih danin ka hilh thei zel hi. "Adolp Hitler in Pasion telsa mi awn guk bang that hi. Hih mithah na pen hih pa in man mahmah hi ci-in a ngaihsun thei kha dinga, ama a dingin zong man mahmah lel hi. Jim aw, a hi zongin hih pen man ding ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Jimin hih taksanah a cihna ding a thei nawn kei hi. Hih dot na tawh kisai-in man hi, ci a hong dawng mi thum om khin hi. Mi pawl khat te leuleu in amau mawhna pen selcip nuam uh ahih manin, hih pen manlo hi ci-a, thei napi un man mah hi, ci-in hong dawng kik uh ahi hi.

Jim in " Hih zong pen thuman hi thei kha mai ding hi" ci-in hong dawn kik khit ciangin a dang hong heksan pah hi.

Jesu thu ahi lo lam a genna pen bei hun cihbang om ngeilo ding a, amah pen thuman thutak lampi ahih na zong gen le hang bei tuanlo ding hi.

Keimah in, "Jim aw, thuman thutak na theih noptak pi leh Lai Siangtho na sim ding hi" ci-in ka gen hi. Khaici pha pen a sung ah ki vawh ahih lam ama maitang ka et ciangin ka thei hi.

Nitak khat gupna thu ka gen khit ciangin, "Leitung ki uk na pen manlo hi" ci-a, aki lahna video ka en hi. Hih khui ki lahna deih na bulpi-in hih khui a en te in bang ci thu khen ding uh ahi hiam ci-a a theih nopman uh ahi hi. Hih khui pen minutes sawm thum sung khawng ki lak hi. Tua nitak in mikam anial hat mahmah a lungtang a khauh mahmah nupi khat zong hong ki hel hi. Hih nu-in, "Numei buanna pen bang hunin hoih ahi hiam? ci-in a dong hi. Midangte-in hih dotna pen hong ngaihsun dide uh hi.

Hih thu ih ngaihsun ding hi. Numei buanna pen bang hun in hoih hi cih na ngaihsun hiam? Numei buanna pen mikim a dingin ahi zong, mun tuamtuam a dingin ahi zong, hunsimin ahi zong hoih lo hi. Tua ahih manin "Numei buanna" thuman ki ci thei ngeilo hi. Ahi zongin thuman thutak khat bek a om hi. A dang thuman te pen man thei kha ding hi cih thu bek ahi hi. Mite in aki kup a ki nial nate hangin thuman taktak a thei ding uh hi. Tua ahih manin eite-in Pasion' thuman thutak leh Lai Siangtho thuman ahihna hoih tak leh kitel takin ih gen theih ding ahi hi.

Pasion khat bek om ahihna teci nong lak thei diam?

Ih upna te manlo hi hong ki cih theihna dingin mite-in hih dotna hong dong thei zel uh hi. Kamdang khat in gen le hang, amau te in eite pen mitaw upna nei hong ci nuam hi zaw-in, amau upna pen nuntakna nei upna a ci nuam ahi zaw hi. Amau te upna pen man hi ci-in ka sang zo kei

hi. Pasion in eite pen mittaw upna a nei dingin hongphallo a, zong hong deihsak het kei hi. Mittaw upna pen midang te lamkhial sak hi. Eite in a hing upna tawh in na khat peuhpeuh ih khentat a, tua ahing upna mah tawh in a tawntung ih tunna ding mun zong ih khentat ding ahi hi.

Thu-umlote kiangah Pasion khat bek om ahiah lam teci ih lak dingpen hamsa lo hi. Rom. 1:19 na sungah, "Pasion mahmah in amau tungah limtakin laktel ahiah manin Pasion' thu teltak in a theihkhit uh ciangin a gamtat na uh ahiah manin Pasion in gim a pia ahi hi." a ci hi. Pasion oma hihna thunam li in ki lak thei hi.

1)Piansakna (Creation)

2)Lim leh melneih na, bawlphatna(Design)

3)Khut siamna(Art)

4)Gel banga, nate om dimdiamna(Order)

Nikhat Baton Rouge a Louisiana State University ah ka pai-a, University sia pa (professor) khat tawh-in kiholim na ka nei uh hi. Amah in, "Pasion om ahiah na hong lak in" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Hi hi. Kong gen thei ding hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

Pasion om lo hi, Pasion pen eitawh hong kinai lo hi, ci-a, a um te a dingin, "Pasion omlo in ci-in teci nong lak thei ding hiam?" ci-a, dotna pen hoih mahmah hi. Pasion omlo hi ci-a, upna anei te-in hih dotna pen dawng kik thei nawn lo uh hi. Tua hih manin amau te-in ka thei kei uh hi, ci-in hong dawng kik uh hi. Tua a hih manin amau upna pen mittaw upna ahi hi. Hih mite in ih upna pen man lo hi hong cih na thu a hangin amau te-in tawntung omna ding mun pen upna tungah ding lo a, kam tungah a din man ahi hi.

Tua ciangin professor pa kiangah, "Nakim napaam a, aki silh puan te en in. Hih puante a khui om ahiah lam na na thei pah hi. Nai na muh ciang in hih nai pen a bawlpa om ahiah lam na thei hi. Nakim na pam a om lim hoih tuamtuam te na et ciangin limsuai khat om ahiah lamna thei hi. Coke hai sawmni khawng a ki ciang na muh ciangin hih haite hoihtak ih a gual khat om ahiah lamna thei pah hi.

"Nang in na kimna pam na et kawikawi ciangin bang na mu hiam? Aki bawlpa hoih tuamtuam, akipuah na hoih tuamtuam, khutsiamna tuamtuam leh hoihtaka aki koih sitset na te na mu ding hi. Na khempeuh te in abawlpa, a puah pa, asuai pa, agelpa nei ahiah leh hih nakim na pam a om nate na et ciangin bang dingin a bawlpa omlo, a puah pa omlo, asuai pa omlo, a gelpa omlo hi ci-in bang dingin um thei zenzen na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah pen lamka pai laitak uh ahiah manin tawm vei sung khawng daidide in hong om hi. Amah in hih thu hong nial thei kei hi. Ka ki hona uh ka zomlai hi. Minutes sawm khawng a sawt khith ciangin ka laihih na ding khan ah ka tung uh hi. Amah in, "Piansakna, ahoihna, khutsiamna leh ki tuah dimdiam a, aom nate ka ngaihsun hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Hih thugenna pen ol mahmah in zong kician mahmah hi. Ama lungtang zong sukha mahmah hi.

Rom. 1:20 na sungah, "Pasion in leitung apian sakcil a ki panin, aki mu theilo ama pianzia ahi tawntung vanglianpa leh Pasion ahiah na thute ama bawlpa nate tung panin tel tak in hong ki lang hi. Tua ahiah manin, "Ka thei kei hi" ci-in paulap a zon' theih na ding uh omlo hi..." Mihing

te-in Pasion omlo ahihna limtak in a theih kei leh Pasion omlo hi ci-a, agen pen Pasion in maisak zolo ding hi. Banghang hiam cih leh hong bawlpa Pasion om ahih na a bawlsa nate in hong hilh hi. Inn khat pen innlam pa om ahih na na bang ci theih hiam? Ih et ciangin ki thei pah hi. Hih inn ki lam ih et ciangin innlampa om ahih na ih theih mah bangin hih leitung na te ih et ciangin Pasion om ahih na hong lak hi.

Laisiangtho thuman thutak ahihnam na bang ci theih hiam?

Hih dotna pen Lungdamna Thu na genna ah hong ki dong mun mahmah ding hi. Midang te-in Pilate bang in, " Thuman thu tak " (Johan. 18:38) a thei nuam uh hi. Johan. 17:17 na sungah, Jesu-in Pasion thuman pen hih bangin a gen hi. "Thuman pen na thu ahi hi." Lai Siangtho a phen kik mi khempeuh te-in Pasion kammal pen thuman thutak ahih na hong theisak hi.

Hih thu midang te tungah na gen ciangin na upna pen buai huailua hi hong ci kha thei mah ding hi. Christian a tam zaw-in Lai Siangtho pen man hi ci-in um uh hi. Ahi zongin ih theih ding thu-in ih up pen thupi lo a, thuman thutak ih up ding thupi zaw hi. Tua hi leh Lai Siangtho pen man hi ci-a, apua lam panin a genna teci na za ngei hiam? Lai Siangtho pen thuman thutak hi ci-a, na up ding ahi hi.

Lai Siangtho pen thuman thutak ahih na thu nam nga tawh ka hong lak ding hi. Hih thu nam nga te ka gen ciangin mite-in hih na thugen te thupi thei mahmah ei hong ci thei zel uh hi.

1. Laisiangtho pen Leitungah aki khong penpen laibu ahi hi.

Lai Siangtho pen aki khong penpen laibu ahih manin thuman thu tak hi ci-in agen nuam ka hi kei hi. Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho pen hih leitungah aki khong penpen laibu ahi hi. Kum simin Lai Siangtho bu awn 150(million) bang ki thoh hi. Adang laibu pen hi zah in aki thoh kei hi.

Mite-in Shakespeare leh John Grisham te lai-at te sim uh ahih leh bang dingin leitungah ahoih penpen laibu sim lo ding uh ahi hiam?

Mite kiangah Lai Siangtho sungah thuman thutak tampi om hi, ci-in na hilh ding hi. Hih Lai Siangtho ih simna hangin thuman thutak ih thei ding hi.

2. Laisiangtho bu pen Pasion gelh laibu ahi hi.

Hih pen athu pi penpen genna khat ahi hi. Thu-um lote-in Lai Siangtho pen mihing te-in at hi ci-in a um uh hi. Ahi zongin Lai Siangtho pen Pasion gelh ahih na Lai Siangtho sung mahah ih mu thei hi.

Lai Siangtho pen Pasion' humop na tawh hong kipia ahi hi..... (2Tim. 3:16).

Banghang hiam cih leh mihingte in a dei manin mailam thu gen khilh theihna a kingah hilo a, Kha Siangtho' sawlna tawh Pa sian' kiang panin a hong pia thute akigen ahi zaw hi (2Peter. 1:21).

Lai Siangtho a gelh pa pen Pasion hi aki cih ciangin Pasion in akhut tawh gelh hi a ci nuam ahi diam? Hilo hi. Nang kiangah na sepdng nate laitawh ka hong gen thei hi. "Pasion it in" ci-in

zong ka hong gen thei hi. Tua ahih manin Lai Siangtho pen Pasion at hi aki cih ciangin amah in hih Lai Siangtho pen ama khut tawh gelh hi a cih nopna ahi kei hi.

Lai Siangtho pen Pasion gelh ahih na hih sangin aki cing zaw-in teci ki lak theilai hi. Lai Siangtho sungah, "Pasion in hong sawl hi" cihna kammal 3,000 val bang hong hi, ci-in thu hihl sia khat in a gen hi. Lai Siangtho a gelh pa pen Pasion ahih na Lai Siangtho mah in hong gen hi.

Hih thunih te-in mihing te ngaihsutna pawl khat hong do ding uh hi. Tu-in hih a dang namthum te ih en suk lai ding hi.

3. *Lai Siangtho tangthu te ih et ciangin Lai Siangtho thuman ahihna hong lak hi.*

Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gelh tangthu te pen manlo hi ci-in kuamah in a gen thei kei ding hi. Tua zong alam dang mahmah thu khat ahi hi. Lai Siangtho pen mihing te gelh hi leh agelh na kum tampi sawtta-a, a gelh te na ngawn om nawn lo ahih manin amau gelh tangthu te pen khial hi ci-in mite in a gen ding uh hi. Hih thu tawh kisai-in na sinphat mahmah hong kul ding a, anuai a, aki gelh thunih te zong na ngaihsut phat mahmah hong kisam ding hi. Tua ahih manin hih anuai a, aki gelh laibu te hoihtak in sim kik in.

- *New Evidence That Demands a Verdict*, by Josh McDowell (Thomas Nelson).
- *The Case for Christ*, by Lee Strobel (Zondervan Corp.)
- *The Signature of God* by Grant Jeffrey (Word)

Hih laibu te na sim ciangin Lai Siangtho pen mihing te gelh ahih lohna, Pasion gelh ahih na na thei ding hi. Thuman thu tak a thei nuam te a dingin hih laibu te ka lei sak thei zel hi.

4. *Tanglai mualsuang te-in Lai Siangtho pen thuman ahih na hong lak hi.*

Tuni ciang dong Middle East ah mualsuang gelh te-in Lai Siangtho pen khial hi ci-in aki gelh na mualsuang khat zong a om kei hi. Tua hih manin Lai Siangtho pen man hi ci-in a gen nuam uh ahi zaw hi. (BANwng) *Hih mualsuang te tungah aki at minam, mun leh apiang thute pen Lai Siangtho sunga, aki ciamteh na tawh ki bangin kituk kalh lo hi.* Tua hangin Lai Siangtho pen uptak muantak mahmah ahi na hong lak hi.

Hih atung a hong ki gen laibu thum sungah Lai Siangtho pen thuman hi ci-a, mual suangte tawh a genna mun tam pi tak om hi. Hih te a vekpi-in ka hong gen nawn kei ding hi.

Lai Siangtho pen thuman hi ci-a, mualsuang ki-at te tawh in ka gen khith ciangin mite-in, "Nang pen tangthu leh mualsuang te um na hih leh bang dingin Lai Siangtho pen Kha Siangtho humop hi, ci-in um thei lo ding na hi hiam?" ci-in hong dong uh hi. Hih mual suang te hangin mite-in Khalam tawh kisai-in ngaih sutna nei thei uh hi.

5. *Mailam thupiang ding genkholhna te a tangtun na hangin Lai Siangtho pen thuman ahih na alak hi.*

Mitawh na kiho ding hun na ngah khol kei leh hih a tunga thuli te nusia in la, hih thu ngana panin pan lel in. Mailam thupiang ding genkholhna te atang tunna hangin Lai Siangtho pen man hi, ci-a a gen bek hilo-in Pasion om ahiah na zong a gen nuam ahiah hi.

Keimah in midang te kiangah, "Hih laibu pen leitunga, aom laibu khempeuh te sungpanin mailam thupiang dinggen kholh na a tam penpen aki atna laibu ahiah diam?" ci-in ka dong thei zel hi. Amau te hong dawnna pen man mahmah hi. Mormon laibu sungah omlo hi; Muslim te laibu Koran sungah zong omlo hi; Hindus lei laibu Bhagavad Gita sungah zong a om kei hi, ci-in hong dawng uh hi.

Tua hih leh, "Hih laibu sunga, a om mailam thupiang ding gen kholh nate tangtung keileh hih laibu pen na bangci gen ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi. "Hih laibu pen khial hi" ci-in mite in hong dawng ding uh hi. Hih amau dawnna pen man mahmah hi. Hih thu ka gen pih ngei pasal khat in , "Nin pen nin bung sungah koih ding ahiah hi" ci-in hong gen ngei hi. Hih Lai Siangtho bu sunga, aki gen mailam a hong piang ding thute piang lo hi leh hih laibu pen muan tak lo ahiah na hi pa-in thei gige hi.

Mite kiangah Lai Siangtho pen bang hunin ki gelh ahiah hiam? ci-a ka dot ciangin mailam hun a apiang ding thute kigelh hi, ci-in hong dawng kik thei zel hi. Tua bek hilo-in Lai Siangtho sunga, aki gen hongpiang ding thute pen Jesu Christ hong pai kik ciang a thupiang ding teng logal, tuni ciang a vek pi-in piang khinta hi. Aisiam te-in zong mailam hun a, a piang ding thute za-ah-za a gen thei kei hi. Mite kiangah, "Kua-in hih thupiang teng gen ahiah hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Hun khat lai-in Pasion omlo hi ci-in a um pa khat kiangah hih thu ka dong hi. Amah in "Pasion ahiah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih thupiang pen Pasion logal kua mahin hih theilo ding hi ci-in hih pa-in a um hi.

Mite-in hih danin hong san theih tak ciangin nangin a zo na hi hi. Lai Siangtho in Vantung gam leh Hell gam om hi ci-in gen ahiah manin, eite -in Vantunggam leh Hell gam omlo hi ci-in ih nial thei kei hi. Tua ahiah manin nang pen koi-ah pai nuam zaw na hi hiam? Thukham nam sawm te hilh in, mawhna kisik kikna thu te hong hilh in la, amau te-in gumpa Jesu kiangah atun theihna ding in Singlamteh lam na lak in.

- Micah (5:2) in Messiah pen Bethlehem ah suak ding hi, Jerusalem, Atalnta, New York ah suak lo ding hi ci-in gen hi. Tua hangin Jesu pen Behlehem ah hong suak hi (Luke.2:3-7).
- Zechariah (11:12,13) na sungah Messiah pen dangka sawm thum tawh in ki zuak ding hi ci-in gen hi. Jesu pen dangka sawm thum tawh in ki zuak pah hi (Matthai. 26:15).
- Late (a lian 22) na sungah Messiah pen a khut tung leh akhe te tungah laimna thuk ding hi, ci-in a gen hi. Hih gen kholh na pen agen zawh kum 800 khut ciangin hong tang tung a, Jesu pen Singlamteh tungah hong si-in akhut leh a khe te tungah liamna hong thuk hi (Matthai. 27:35).

Tua ciangin mitampi takte-in, "Nong thu gen ki cing mah mah ta hi. Nong gen thute zong ka tel mahmah hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Christian khat ih cih in bang ahiah hiam, cih thu na theita

hiam? Eite in Christian ih hihna ih theih tel mahmah ding ahi hi. Ih upna hoih tak a ih gen tel theih ciangin thu-um lote in hong pakta thei pan ding uh hi. Thu-um lote-in Jesu um ahiah lam hoih tak a a gen theite pak ta mahmah in, mittaw bang a diang gawp upna pen a pakta kei hi. Lai Siangtho pen man mahmah hi. Lai Siangtho pen man mahmah ahiah na na hih cian ding hi. Thu-um lote in Lai Siangtho tawh kisai hong dot ciangin na dawn theilo ding lau het kei-in.

Mailam thupiang ding aki gen khol te pen a piang kik zel cih bang hi lo-in tuni a thu piangte pen a bei sa hun tampi lai-in piang ding hi ci-a,aki gen kholhsa ahi hi. (Matthai. 24 and 2Timothy 3). Lai Siangtho pen laibu khat bang bek ahi kei-a, hih laibu pen laibu sawm guk le guk a kigawm hi-in, mi sawmli gelh ahi hi. Kum 1500 hun sungin aki gelh laibu zong ahi hi.

"Ganhing te pen mihing in damdam in piang hi a ci te-in Lai Siangtho pen khial hi ci-in teci tawh a gen thei uh hiam?"

Science pilna nei te-in zong mihingte pen ganhing panin damdam in ki khel toto hi, ci-in teci alah ding om lo ahiah manin lungdam huai mahmah hi. Hih pen mikim a dingin thupi mahmah hi. Banghanghiam cih leh mitam pitak te in Pasion thu a um kei uh hi. Hih thu hoih tak in thei le cin Lai Siangtho pen man hi ci-in na thei semsem ding hi. Mihing te pen ganhing panin damdam in ki khel toto hi cih upna pen manlo hi ci-a teci ka lah theihna dingin hih a nuai a thuli te ka gen hi.

1. *A hi thei ding thu.* Hai khat sungah ansadung te tungah alphabet (a,b, c, cih bangin akigelh) tang sawm nih koih dingin ki ngaih sun in. Tua khith ciangin tua ansadung te pei in la, alphabet zui-a, a la khia dingin ki ngaihsun in. Khat nalak khiat theihna dingin ansadung khat pen 2.4×10^{18} na pei ding ahi hi. Tua pen ansadung sawm nih na lak khiat theih na ding hi pan hi. Eite in ih pumpi sungah guh 206 om hi. Khat khith khat ih lak khiat theihna dingin bang tan sawt ding ahi hiam? Guh 200 ih lak khiat theih na dingin khat ciangin 10^{375} hi ding hi. Mathematic pilna nei te-in a gen thute pen 10^{50} hi ding hi, cih bangin a gen uh hi. Aman lian cih bang a om kei hi.
2. *Suangsuak lim tawh ciaptehna (Fossil record).* Darwin in suangsuak lim tawh in mihing te pen a bei sa hun kum tampi panin hong piang toto a, ganhing panin mihing hong piang hi ci-in a gen hi. Alung lut huai mahmah thu-in, suang pian na tawh ciapteh na pen khat khith khat a banban in tel tak in hong gen siang thei kei hi. Hih upna nei te-in mihing pen zawngpan in direct a piang hi ci uh a, ganhing panin mihing a, apian na aban ban in a gen kei uh hi.
3. *Kizopna ziat te genna manlo(missing link).* Science pilna neite -in mihong te pen zawng te panin piang hi, ci-a, upna pen "Zawng leh mihing kizopna gen khialh" na uh ahi hi. Lucy, Pilt dawn Man, Peking Man, Neanderthal Man, Nevraska Man cih te pen zawng minam panin piangte ahi uh hi ci-in a gen uh hi. Hihte upna pen suang tunga a ki gelh mihing pianna te sangin sia zaw hi. Amau te-in zawng pan in mihing

in damdam in piang hi a ci uh hi. Ahi zongin mihing tawh aki bang ganhing leh ganhing tawh aki bang mihing cih bang om lo hi.

4. *Tuni-in banghang in kizop khialhna te omlo hiam?* Tu ni-in eite-in ui, zawhngeu, sakol, vasa cih bang ganhin te bek ih mu hi. Pumpi langkhat bawng, alang khat Ngasa, pumpi langkhat zawhngeu, alangkhat ui cih bang ganhing zong a om kei hi. Abei sa hunin zong hih bang ganhing khat zong a om kei hi.

Lungdamna Thu ka genna-ah hih thu mah ki kup pi pen in ka nei uh hi. Pasion omlo hi, mihing te pen zawng panin pianghi, ci-a upna nei sangnaupang khat tawh in ka ki ho ngei uh hi. Hih numei kiangah mihing te pen zawng panin piang ahih lohna thu hih thu lite zangin ka gen hi. Hih nupen mihing pianna tawh kisai major in a sin hi. Amah in mihing te pen zawng panin piang hi ci-in a sin hangin hoih tak in teci a lak thei kei hi.

Hih thu tawh ki sai-in the collapse of Evolution, by Dr. Scott Huse (Baker Book House) laibu sim le cin na thei zaw ding hi. Hih upna tawh kisai-in hih laibu pen ahoih penpen ahih manin i sim ding ahi hi. Science pilna pen eite tawh kipawl theilo ahih lam thei in. Lai Siangtho pen man mahmah hi ci-in thei le cin ganhing panin mihing piang hi, cih pen na um kei ding hi.

Tua mah bang in sa a nei nuntakna nam khempeuh zong a sa uh ci bang kimlo hi. Mihong sa, ganhing sa, vasa, ngasa cih bangin a tuamtua a om hi (IKor.15:39).

Innsa, gamsa, leh a bokvak ganhing te amau nam ciat in Pasionin a piang sak hi. Pasion in tua pen hoih hi, ci-in a mu hi (Pian. 1:25).

Pasion kiang tuntheihna dingin banghangin Jesu bek lampi ahi hiam? Vantung tun theihna dingin lampi dang omlo ahi hiam?

Ih upna te hong peng tektek ta ahih manin mitampitak te-in upna pen ki bang ciat hi-in mihing te-in ih upnop peuhpeuh up ding ahi hi, ci-in ngaihsun uh hi. Oprah Winfrey in a thu genna mun khat ah ama upna hih bangin a gen hi. Pasion pen mualsang tung khat ah omin ama kiangah ih tun theihna dingin lampi tapi tak om hi. Pasion kiang ih tun theihna dingin Christian te zuih lampi, Jewish te zuih lampi, Muslim te zuih lampi, Hindu te zuih lampi cih te ki zui thei-a, gamtat hoihna tawh in zong Pasion kiangah ki tung thei veve hi.

Mikhat peuhpeuh in hih thu te hong gen ciangin hih danin ka dawng kik hi. Pasion kiang tun theih na ding lampi tapi om ahih leh leitung mihing te' a mawhna uh panin a suah tak theihna dingin Pasion' tapa pen Singlamteh tungah sih ding a kul diam? ci-a, ka dot ciangin "Kullo hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Leitung mihing te-in Jewish te paina lampi, gamtat hoih na tawh in Pasion kiang tung thei ding ahih leh Jesu pen ih mawhna hangin bang dingin Singlamteh tungah sih ding ki sam ahi hiam? Amah in sih kul loh ding ahih leh Jesu pen Singlamteh tungah bang hangin si ahi hiam?

Jesu pen ama tel na hangin Singlamteh tungah a si ahi hi. Ahi zongin Jesu pen Singlamteh tungah sih ding ki samlo hi napi-in si ahih leh ama' sih na pen a khatna nei loh hi. Asihna pen tangthu sungah ah zong ciapteh tak lo ding hi. Ahi zongin Jesu' tangthu sim le cin amah pen a nuntakna sungah ngaihsutna neilo pi-in mihai bangin na a sem het kei hi. Jesu-in mawhna neilo-a, amah pen aki cing nuntakna tawh nungta hi.

Jesu-in kei mah bek in Vantung gam paina lampi ka hihi, ci-in hong gen kei leh bang hangin mihing te aki cing nuntakna-ah pai pih a, kumtul manna sungah lutpih zo zenzen ding ahi hiam? Mikhat hong pia-in banghangin Jesu bek lampi hi ci thei na hi hiam? ci-in hong dot leh amasa penpen na dot kik ding dotna in, "Nangee, Jesu pen lampi hi lo hi, ci-in bang ci gen theih ding na hi hiam?" a hi hi. Midang te din mun pen manlo hi, ci-in na theih sak ding han ciam in. Tua ahih manin gupna ngah nailo te-in mittaw upna nei uh ahih na na thei ding uh hi.

Eite in ih mawhna te ki sik kik in Jesu ih up ciangin, "Gupna" ih ngah hi, ci-in hoih takin gen in. Gupna ih ngah a kipan in Kha Siangtho pen eite sungah hong tengin tawntung nuntakna ih ngah theihna dingin aamakhkan (tmrch) hong pia hi.

Thukham namsawm te, mawhna ki sikkikna leh Jesu ' sisan in hong silsiang theihna thute hoihak in amau te tungah gen in.

"Leitung mi khempeuh te-aw, kei lamah hong ki hei unla, hot khatna ngah un! Banghang hiam cih leh keipen Pasion ka hi-a, kuamah dang omlo hi" (Isa. 45:22).

Jesuh in ama kiangah, "Keimah in lampi ka hi-a, Thumanna leh Nuntakna zong ka hi hi. Kei hong suanglo-in kuamahin Pakiangah a tung thei kei ding uh hi" (Johan. 14:6).

"Banghang hiam cih leh Pasion khat bek om a, Pasion leh mite hong ki lem sak kik thei, Khrih Jesu khat bek a om hi" (2Tim. 1:5).

"Ama hang bek tawh hot khatna ki ngah thei ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh eite-in hot khatna ih ngah theih na dingin leitung khempeuh ah Pasion in hong piak min dang khat zong omlo hi" (Sawl. 4:12).

"Hell om hi, ci-a, upna neilo ka hih manin, Hell omlo takpi ding hi".

Na khat peuhpeuh na up pen thupi lo-a, ahi zongin aman na up ding pen thupi mahmah hi. Uploh na in thuman hong thei sak zolo hi. Eite pen gu in hong that zolo ding hi ci-in ih um thei-a, ahi zongin gu dawn le hang ih si veve ding hi. Tua mah bangin leitung pen pek hi ci-in zong ih um thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin leitung pen bem hi. Mi dangte pen amau upna tha na piak sangin thuman thutak a theih ding tha na pia zaw ding hi.

Lai Siangtho hong gen bangin Hell pen om takpi hi. Jesu in Hell pen mun lauhuai mahmah na mun hi, ci-in 33 vei bang gen hi. Hih pen thu-um lote tawntung omna ding mun hi-a, tawntung gimna mun zong ahi hi. Hell khuk thu pen mite tungah ih gen dinga, amau te Hell sung a tun lohna ding ih hilh ding hi.

"Th sih khit ciangin mihingin ih piangkik ding hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho-in hong gen hi.

Tuni-in mi tampitak te-in amau deihna tawh ki zui-in mihing a pian kik ding cih thute up pi-in a um uh hi. Kua-in a zawhsa na khat pen ki pan kik in sem kik nuam ding ahi hiam? Hinduism te biakna pan in mihing a piankikna upna hong ki pan ahi hi. Hih mihing apian kikna pen thu man hi lo-a, sam siatna ahi hi. Mihing te pen thuman thutak a sep leh a sih khit ciangin mihing a piang kik ding uh hi, ci-in um uh hi. Lai Siangtho in mihing a, piankikna pen man hi, ci-in a gen kei hi. Jesu-in khat vei na suak kik ding hi, a cih ciangin Kha thu tawh kisai a gen nuam hi zaw hi.

Christ um a, gumpa a, a sang te pen Pasion' inn kuan sungah lut uh ahih manin Khalam ah nih vei suahkik na a ngah te ahi uh hi. Mi khempeuh te-in asih uh ciangin Hell a hih kei leh Vantung gamah a tung ding uh hi. Eite-in ih sih khit ciangin ganhing ahih kei leh mihingin ih piang kik kei ding hi. Lai Siangtho-in,

Mikhat in a lawm pa' a ding a thum sak mah bangin mi khat peuh in Pasion' kiangah kei-a' dingin hong thuumsak leh ka ut hi. (Job. 16:22).

Mi khempeuh khat vei si-in tua khit ciangin Pasion' thu khenna a thuak ding ahih man bangin..... (Heb. 9:27).

"Pasion in a lik zawh loh ding suang bawl ding ahi hiam?"

Hih leitunga suang alian penpen Pasion in bawl ding ahi hiam? Bawl mah ding hi. Pasionin na khempeuh a piangsak hi. Pasion in suangtumpi alian penpen lik in hih leitungah koih thei ding ahi hiam? Koih thei mah ding hi. Amah pen vangliatna nam kim a nei hi. Hih dotna-in bang gen nuam ahi hiam? A gennop na thu pen bang mah ahi kei hi. Thu-um lo te in Christian te kiangah hih dan dotna te khat veivei a dong thei hi.

Hih atung a dotna te hong ki dot ciangin "Hilo ding hi" cih bangin dawng kik het kei in. Pasion in septheih loh neihi na cih ciangin amau te-in na upna hong thupi ngaihsut kei ding uh hi. Ahi zongin a taktak in cile hang Pasion sep theih loh tampi a om hi. Pasion in kiu li a nei bem pen bawl thei lo hi. Tua ciangin kiu nei lo square(kiu li nei) bawl thei lo hi. Pasionin mi khem thei lo hi. Mawh na bawl theilo hi. Midang te hua thei lo hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in sep theihloh pawl khat a neih hangin amah in vangliatna tawh ki dim lo cih nopna ahi kei hi. Pasionin sep loh pawl khat nei ahih na a gen nuam ka hi zaw hi.

"Ka tek ciangin Pasion ka um pan ding hi"

Mite-in ka tek ciangin Pasion ka um pan ding hi, hong cih ciangin ,"Zingsang ciangin thokik dingin nang leh nang lungmuan na na neingam diam?" ci-in ka dong thei hi. "Nei ngam keng" ci-in hong dawng kik uh hi. Tua ahih manin keimah in, "A tawntunga na om na ding mun tuni tak in na theih keileh lupna tungah lumin na ih mu kei ding hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

Khanno pastor khat-in, "Na khangham na leh na moi na te pen nakum hang hi lo hi. Nang pen khangham teh, khang moi teh hong ki cih theih na dingin na sih hun tawh hong ki en ding

ahi zaw hi" ci-in gen ngei hi. Hih thu pen lunglut huai mahmah thu khat ahi hi. Kum sawm leh sagih apha tang valno khat pen kum sawm sagih ciangin si ding ci-in ngaih sun le hang a nuntak hun ding sau veipi om lai hi. Amah pen akum tawm mahmah lai hi. Ahi zongin hih khangno pa pen mainipi ciangin a si ding hileh amah pen khanghampi hong suak hi.

"Khangham" te pen tutna pei nei te leh ciangkhut a zangte ahi hi, ih ci thei uh hi. Hih pen man tuanlo hi. Na kum a moi mahmah hangin zong "Ciangkhut" na zang thei veve hi. Tua ahih manin ih khangmoi na leh ih khang hamna te pen ih sih hun tawh aki en ahi zaw hi. Tua ahih manin Khathu tawh en le hang mi hing te pen bang hunin "Khangham" ta ahi hiam cih thei lo ih hih manin amau te nuntakna hu a bei ma-in Lungdamna Thu ih gen ding ahi hi.

Lai Siangtho-in,

"Tuni ahih keileh zing ciangin tua khua tua khua-ah va pai-in, kum khat bang va omin, sumbawlin a meet tampi va ngah ni, a ci mite aw, ka thugen hong ngai dih un. Zing ciangin na nuntakna uh bangci ding cih na ngawn na thei kei uh hi. Meiilum tawl khat sung kaih-in a mang thang pak tawh aki bang lel na hi uh hi. (James. 4:13-14).

".... Tuhun pen ahun hoih hi a, tu hun pen hotkhiat ni hun hita hi." (2Kor. 6:2).

Thukhenna Kuam-ah a tul a thenin om uh hi. Banghang hiam cih leh tua lia munah TOPA' nu hong tung baih ding hi. (Joel. 3:14)

Hih leitungpen siatna leh haksatna te tawh kidim ahih leh Pasion om thei ding ahi hiam?

Dawite omna hangin Pasion omlo hi, ci-in ki gen thei lo hi. Dawite om ahih manin Dawite om hi cih bek a ki gen thei hi zaw hi. Pasion in Dawite itlo ahih man in Pasion pen omlo hi, Pasion pen itna Pasion hi lo hi, Dawi vangliatna nang zolo hi ci-in mi pawl khat te in gen thei mawk mawk uh hi.

Itna pen a khatna tawh ih ngaihsut ciangin ih teel ding thu ahi hi. Eite-in ih nu leh pa te ih it thei hi. Ih zi ih pasal te zong ih it thei hi. Ih tate zong ih it thei hi. Pasion zong ih it thei-a, ih hua thei lai hi. Hih ih kim ih paam a om Dawite pen mihing te-in Pasion a it loh ding leh ama thu aman lohna dingin na a sem te ahi uh hi. Eite pen Pasion' lim leh mel sun in hong ki bawl hi, ci-in ih theih leh midang te tungah siattatna bang mah ih sem nawn kei ding hi.

Mikhat in Dawi te in hihna sepna deih hi ci-a, hong gen ciangin ama na sep pen ahoih lohna sep a hih na phawk gige in. Tua nasep pen Pasion tungah thangpaihna leh pawlpi tungah thangpaihna cih te ahi ding hi. Mikhat in nasepna hoih loh te bekbek sem thei kha ding hi. Tua ahih manin ama na sepna sungah bang piang ahi hiam cih theih sawm in la, amah in nangtungah thu piang teng hong gen leh Pasion thu genpih pah lel in. Ama hong dot pen "Bang hangin Pasion in itna neilo ahi hiam?" cih dotna ahih leh ama tungah Pasion itna gen pah in.

Ka ki hopih numei khat -in, "Kum sawm leh kua ka phak laitak in ka pa a sam khia Pasion pen Pasion hoih hi ding ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong ngei hi.

Hih nu ii Pasion a huatna pen aman het lo ngaihsut na ahi hi. Adam hangin hih leitungah mawhna hong om a, tua mawhna hangin sihna hong piang hi, ci-in Lai Siangtho in hong gen hi. Mihing te mawhna hangin hih numei nu pa pen asi ahi zaw hi.

Adam tungah mawh sakna pen man zaw lai ding hi. Ahi zongintua dan mawhsakna hangin phat tuamna bang mah omlo ding hi. Adam pen a beisa kum tul hun lai-in si khin zo hi. Pasion mawhsak na tawhin sihna bei lo dinga, Christ hanga hong piak tawn nuntakna zong in ngah kei ding hi. Eden huan sungah mawhna hong lut manin sihna om lo hi cih pen na theih ding ahi hi. Pasion tungah lungdam ko in. Vantungah mawhna om nawn lo ahih manin sihna zong om nawn lo hi. Thuman thu tak pen itna tawh gen in. Mite-in hong ngai ding uh hi.

"Pasion thu a za ngeinai lo Africa a om te pen Hell sungah thukhenna thuak ding uh ahi hiam?"

Hih dotna pen mite-in hong dot ciangin, "Nang pen Africa-ah om na hi hiam? Banghangin na mawhna te kisik kik in Jesu kiangah na nuntakna ki-ap-a, Africa gamah Lungdamna Thu genin pai lo na hi hiam? " ci-in tha ka pia hi.

Hih pa-in Africa a om mite awlmawh lo ahih na na thei pah ding hi. Amah pen nang hong nial nuam bek ahi zaw hi.

Tua ahih manin amau te pen Jesu thu a zak loh manun Hell sungah tung lo ding a hi kei uh hi, ci-in hih mipa kiangah gen in. Amau te tungah zong luahsuk mawhna om veve ahih manin Hell sungah a tung veve ding uh hi (I Johan. 3:4).

Titus. 2:11 na sungah, "Banghang hiam cih leh mikhem peuh in hot khiatna a ngah theihna dingin Pasion in am hehpihna hong lak khinzo hi" a ci hi. Pasion in mikhem peuh te hong it mahmah ahih manin gupna ngah theihna ding lampi hong lak khin zo hi.

Rom. 1:20 Pasion in leitung a pian' sak cila kipanin a kimu theilo ama pianzia ahi tawntung vanglianpa leh Pasion ahihna thute ama bawlsa nate tung panin teltakin hong ki lang hi, a ci hi. Pasion hong hehpihna pen mikhempeuh te tungah ki lang hi. Ahi zongin mipawl khat te Hell sungah a pai ding uh hi. Hih Hell sunga tung ding te pen Pasion a nial a, amau utna bek zui-in Pasion' thu don lo-a, a nung ta te ahi uh hi. Hih dot na pen a dot huai khollo dotna ahi hi. Amau te-in hih dotna hangin nang pen thuman thutak panin hong kaikhia nuam ahi zaw hi.

Hih thute na ki kup khit uh ciangin, "Thu-um lo te pen Jesu' mai-ah ding ding uh a, amau te in Jesu' thu ka za ngei kei hi ci-in anial ding uh hi. Ahi zongin nang pen Pasion mai-ah na din tak ciangin Jesu thu kaza ngei kei hi, na ci ngam diam?" ci-in ka dong hi. Nitak khat tutna tunga atu pasal khat kiangah hih dotna ka dong hi. Amah in, "Ka za ngei kei hi. Nangin tunitak in nong gen pan hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Dotna na dot ciangin mite in thuman thutak a theih ding lunggulhna tawhin na dong ding hi.

"Pawlpai sungah misiangtho kineihte tamlua hilo ahi hiam?"

Nikhat Pasion thu a umlo sumbawl tangval khat tawh ka kiho uh hi. Hih pa' nu leh pa te pen Jesu kiangah aki ap te ahi uh hi. Hih pa in anu leh apa te pen aki nei Pasion biate ahi uh hi,

ci-in mawhpua sak hi. Tua ciangin keimah in, " Keipen na zu dawnna ah hong pai-in , zu dawnin zatep kawmsa-in Jesu thu hong gen pih leng bang ci hong ngaihsun ding na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

"Nang pen na thau kapteh cing lopa nahi ding hi" hong ci hi.

" Na gen pen man mahmah hi. Hih ka zu dawn na pen kei a dingin khialh na lianpi ahi hi. Ahi zongin hih hangin Pasion pen man lo hi a ci-in a gen thei kei ding hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

Keimah in hih pa kiangah thu-um mite ih gamtat na zia leh Pasion' zia a khentel theih na dingin ka gen hi. "Tu ni-in vanki zuak na ah zong zuau phuak tampi tak a om hi. Ahih hangin hih zuau phuak te hangin nang pen vankizuakna pelh in na om kei hi. Ansai-ah zong zuau phuak thei mitampi tak aom hangin nang leh na lawm ngaihnu pen tua munah pai-in nitak na na ne veve hi. Amau te-in nang hong khak zo tuan kei hi. Hih leitung a mihoih lote in bang dingin nang hong it Pasion, na mawhna khempeuh te hong maisak nuam Pasion na muh ding hong khak zo zenzen ding ahi hiam?" ci-in ka gen beh lai hi.

Hih pa-in ka gen thu te diksa lua ahih manin a lawmnu phong in ka gen thu teng a banban in hong gen sak kik hi.

"Biakna tampi om hi. Tua sungpanin biakna manpen bang ci theih theih ding ka hi hiam?"

Lai Siangtho pen thuman thutak hi ci-in na gen khit ciangin midang te-in Christian te upna pen man mahmah ahih na a thei ding uh hi. Thukham namsawm te gen inla, amau mawhna pulak sak in. Tua hi leh amau te mawhna aki silsiang theihna dingin a maute Jesu kiangah apai ding uh hi. Tua ciangin amau te-in Mohammed, Buddha, Krishna te-in vantunggam a tunpih theih lohna a thei ding uh hi.

Jesu' thawhkikna thu zong ka gen thei zel hi. Mihing te' tang thu sungah Jesu longal sihna panin a thokik thei kuamah a om nai kei hi. Pawiki bawlina mun khat ah kum sawm nih leh nga a pha numei nih tawh-in gupna thu kaki kum uh a, Jesu-in keilo ngal Vantung gamtun theihna ding lampi dang aom kei hi a ci hi (Johan. 14:6), ci-in ka gen hi. Numei khat-in, "Hih pen huaiham vailua hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Amau te-in Jesu gennop na thu a theih kei uh leh amau thu gen pen a huaiham leh aki liansak kampau tawh aki bang ding hi. Tua ahih manin keimah in Jesu' nuntakna, a sihna, leh a thawh kikna thute ka gen hi. Tua khith ciangin hih nu-in, "Jesu pen sihna panin tho kik ahih leh a mah bek mah vantunggam tun theih na ding lampi ahi hi" ci-in hong thukim hi.

Thawhkikna-in Jesu thugen kammal man mahmah ahih na a lak hi. Jesu' thawhkikna pen mit a muh theih teci ahih manin khamang te kiangah gupna thu na gen ciangin hih thawhkikna thu pen na gen ding manggilh ngeikei-in.

Hih dotnate pen Lungdamna Thu na genna-ah hong ki dong mun dotna te ahi hi. Hih kong hilh dawnna te pen ki cing nailohi. Tua ahih manin Lai Siangtho simin la, dawnna hoih na theihna dingin Pasion kiangah thugen in. Khamangthang te hong dot te hohtak a na dawn kik

theih manin amau te-in Jesu a thei ding uh hi. Hangsan in la, Khamangthang te kiangah pai-in Lundamna Thu gen in.

KHEN SAWM LE KHATNA
TICKETS LAIDAL TAWH
AKI DIM IP

"Nuamtak a na ih munuam a ahi zong, khitui luanhun na nei nuam kei-a ahi zong, lungsim na-in kitam zanna na thuak nop kei leh lawp mahmah na tawh na sepna-ah na ki hel ngei kei ding hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh Christian te pen ih lungtang sungpanin hong phukhia lawp mahmah natawh na a sem te ih hi hi. Nangin hih thu na thei kei hi. Christian te lungtangte pen khasiatna tawh ki dim ding uh a, a hoih na sepna hangin lungkhamna nasia tak in a thuak ding uh hi. Christiante lungtang pen gualzawh nopna tawh aki dim ding uh a, Pasion' minthanna dingin aki

puah lungtang hi ding hi. Tua bang ahih kei leh Pasion hong lamet na zah in gualzawhna ih ngah kei ding hi.

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Tu-in midang te tungah Jesu' thu gen danna thei khin zo hi. Hih anuai a te na lungtang sungah kem le cin Pasion' gam a dingin sepnop na lungsim pen mit hun a neilo mei kuang bangin na lungtang sungah hong kuang den ding hi.

Tu-In A Hun Cing Ta Hi.

Tuzawh kum nga khit ciangin a si dingin ki ngaihsun le cin hih hun sungin bang nasem ding hiam? Mitampi tak te-in khual ka zin ding hi, sang ka tawp ding hi, ka lung nop theih na ding ka ut peuhpeuh ka sem ding hi, cih bangin dawng kik uh hi.

Tua hi leh tu zawh nai sawm nih le li khit ciangin ka si ding hi ci-in thei khol le cin ci-in gen phot ni. Hih a tawp na hun nai sawm nih leh li hun sungin bang nasem ding hiam? Mitampi tak te-in ka ih mu nawn kei ding hi, ka nu leh ka pa ka ngawng kawid ding hi, ka kisiatpih te tawh in kilemna ka bawl ding hi, mikhat kiangah hong it mahmah ing ka ci ding hi, lungdamna thu ka gen ding hi, cih bangin hong dawng kik uh hi.

Tu-in a ngaihsut tak mahmah dotna ki dong dih ni. Nang pen nai sawm nih le li khit ciangin nasi ding hiam? Tua ma-in zong si thei hilo na hi hiam? Asi ding hi le cin hih nai sawm nih le li hun sungin na lawm te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen lo ding na hi hiam? Lungdamna Thu gen pen ahoih pen pen ahi hi. Na hun neih sungin na hih nop peuhpeuh hun ngak kei-in la hih pah in. Ni sih khith ciangin kisik kik lohna dingin leh na man siangloh nasep a om lohna dingin na sem in. Nang pen ni khat ni ciangin si tei tei ding na hih manin ni simin ka hun nunung pen hi ci-in ngaihsun in la, na sem in.

Thu-um sa khatin, "Pasion a dingin hun pia-in cih pen aman kei hi. Ih hun khempeuh te pen Pasion a, ahi hi. Eite-in a dang ih ki sapna ih septhaih na dingin Pasion kianganpan in hun a leitawi te ih hi zaw hi" ci-in gen ngei hi. Hih thu gen pen man ka sa mahmah hi. Late. 90:12 na sungah, "Tua ahih ciangin pilna lungsim ka neih theih na dingun ka nuntak hun uh atom lam ka theih na ding un hong hilh in" a ci hi. Hun pen manpha mhamah ahih manin ih hun neih te Pasion a dingin ih zat ding ahi hi.

Pasion in tu zawh kum khat khith ciang a nahun te hong deih kei a, tu mahmah in na neih hun te ama a ding nazat pah ding hong deih ahi hi. Eite in "Tu mahmah in" Pasion na ih sem ding hi. A taktak in ci le hang Pasion in eite kisam hong salo zaw-in eite in amah ih ki sam zaw hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in ih nuntakna tu mahmah in hong zang nuam hi. Pasion gam zai semsem na dingin tu mahmah in na ki zang ta hiam? Na ki zat nai kei leh ki zang pah in. Pasion in Lungdamna Thu genna dingin ih nuntakna hong zang nuam hi. Mark. 16:15 na-ah, "Tua khith ciangin amau te tungah, 'Leitung khempeuh ah note pai kawikawi unla, mikhempeuh tungah Lungdamna Thu na hilh un' ci-in a sawl hi" a ci hi. "Pai in" cih a khiatna pen "Tutu kei in" a cih

nopna ahi hi. Hih na laibu khia-in la, nuntakna nei khempeuh te kiangah leh khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu genin cih na ahi hi.

Ka zat thu khun khat pen: Nisih ding hun pen na theihloh hangin bang mah phawmawh lo hi. Dollar awn tampi nei, ahih kei leh United State ah inn hoih mahmah nei ahi kei leh thum bang nei le cin na sih khit ciangin bangin zang ding na hi hiam? Ki mang nawn lo mah ding hi. Nasih ciangin tuni-a, na sim tadinsa sangin Lai Siangtho na sim nate hong ki zang zaw ding hi. Tunin Video sau veipi na et sangin thu sawt veipi ngen zaw le cin nasih khit ciangin ki mang zaw ding hilo ahi hiam? Ki mang zaw ding hi. Tunin khamangthang te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen le cin nasih ciangin ki mang mahmah ding hi lo ahi hiam? Kimang lua ding hi. Nasih khit ciangin hihte sem zaw le cin ki zang mahmah ding hi. Nang pen thu-um mikhat na hih manin tomkal hun sung nopsak ding sangin a tawntung a ki zang ding na na sem zaw ding hi.

Matthai. 6:19-21 na sungah Jesu in, "Nget in ne-in a kek seu theihna, gutate in luhin a guk theihna hih leitungah na sum uh khol kei un. Nget in a nek theihlohna, a kek sue theihlohna mun Vantungah not-a' dingin khol zaw un. Banghang hiam cih leh na sum omna uh ah na lungsum uh om tawn tung ding hi" a ci hi. Ih lungsim pen koi-ah om ding ahi hiam? cih leh ih sum omna mun ah om ding hi. Ih sum omna mun ih theih ciangin ih lungsim om na mun zong ih thei ding hi.

Luke. 6:45 na sungah Jesu-in, "Mihoih pa-in a lungsim sunga thu hoih omteng hong suah khia a, migilopa in a lungsim sunga, a git lohna teng hong suah khia hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh mite pen amau' lungsim sunga a om bangbang a hong paukhia uh ahi hi" a ci hi. Eite-in ih lungsim sunga a om thute ih gen khia hi. Lungdamna thu gen lopi in bang dingin mite in ko pen Christian te ka hi uh hi ci-in gen zenzen uh ahi him? Christiane in bangdingin Pasion thu sangin hih Leitung nate gen zawk in nei uh ahi hiam? Jesu pen amau te lungsim sungah omlo ding hi ci-in ka ngaihsun ziau hi. Alawh cing mahmah evangelist sia na hih nop leh Jesu tawh ki lawmta masa phot in. Tua hi leh amah in na leitungah siamna hong guan dinga, na lametna zah sangin atam zaw-in Lungdamna thu na gen ziahziah thei zaw ding hi.

Mikhatin, "Mikhempeuh a hon khiapa thu kua mahin a gen kei hi" ci-in a gen hi. Nang pen a gen lo na hih loh ding thupi mahmah hi. Ahi zongin mawhnei te ahon khia pa Jesu' thu pen khamangthang te kiangah a gen na hih ding thupi hi.

Vantunggam Tunna Tickets

Kei mah in a suahni paw bawlna dingin \$100,000 hong pia-in tua khit teh Mercedes ah na lut theih na ding tickets sawm li zong hong pia beh leng na suah ni paw ah mi bang zah hong ki hel thei ding ahi hiam? Atawm pen sawmli pan a tungsiyah ki hel thei ding uh hi. Tua khit ciangin suahni paw bawlna dingmun ah na pailai tak un inn le lo a neilo mikhat tawh kituak in na ip sungah tickets val tampi tak a nei lai hi le cin tua mi genthei te na pia ding hiam? Hih pen Pasion in eite tunga na hong sepna tawh ki bang hi. Pasion in eite a dingin ih ip dimin Vantung lutna

tickets hong pia khinta hi. Hih thu ka gente manggilh ngei kei-in. Mite -in hih ka gen thute kum khat a sawt khit ciangin a thu hilhna ah gen kik thei zel uh hi.

Christian te pen a ip dim in Vantunggam lutna tickets pua kawmsa-in nikhat ni ciangin Pasion mai-ah ding ding uh hi cih pen na lungngai khangei hiam? Hih Vantung lutna tickets te pen na ip sungah tu-in a om hi. Tua na kep Vantunglut na tickets te pen na muh mi khempeuh tungah na piak ding ahi hi. Nasih ciangin na ip sungah Vantung lutna tickets tampi om lai-in na si kei ding hi. Kasih kuan ciangin ka khut sunga tickets te pen zumngak palik te kiang, □ ambulance mawtaw hawl te kiang, emergency doctor pa kiangah pia dingin ka um hi. Tua khith ciangin ka si ding a, Pasion' mai-ah ka din ciangin ka ip sungah Vantung lutna tickets khat zong a om nawn kei ding hi.

Mang. 2:10 na sungah ih Topa Jesu-in, "Nasih dongun kei tungah hong citak un. Tua hi leh nuntakna lukhu ka hong pia ding hi" a ci hi. Nasih dongin, na nuntakna hu a bei dongin citaktak in khamangthangte Vantunggam atun theihna ding tickets na pia ding hiam? Nangin Jesu it na hih manin nasih dongin citak in mite tungah Vantung lutna tickets na piak ding ahi hi.

Auburn University ah a lunglut huai mahmah ki pawlna khat a om ngei hi. Hih ki pawlna sunga, alut te pen mee sawk theihna ding letmat a nei uh hi. Tickets te pen nitak lam pianin sawk uh a, atawpna tickets te pen zankim laitak a sawk uh hi. Hih a nunung pen a tickets angah kha te-in Bahamas ah ciah leh kuan vanleng letmat a ngah uh hi. Hih ki pawlkhop napen nuam mahmah hi. Mite'n tickets ngah ding ki lamem in vanleng letmat leikhohsa-in koih lo uh a, ahi zong in mee ngah kha lo uh ahih manin zan hun hong tung ciangin mite phun ngeingai kawm sa-in midang te kiang pan in vanleng letmat a lei kik uh hi. A buai huai thu khat-ah hih mee pen vanleng lenma nailang khawng kikap zingsang 12:00 a.m. hunin a ki sawk ahi hi. (Auburn vanleng tualpi-ah vanleng len kuan ciang bek in letmat ki lei panhi.) Tua ahih manin hih party letmat a nei te-in avan uh tawh hong pai-in kigual kawm sa-in hong ding ngeingai uh hi. Amau mee ding a ki sawk tak ciangin amau te avan la in hong pai uh a, (ngahding ci-a lamet na lianpi tawh) vanleng tualpi lam ah hong pia pheih ngei ngai uh hi.

Amos. 4:12 na sungah, "Na Pasion tawh kimu ding ki ging khol in..." ci hi. Na Pasion tawh ki mu dingin na ki ging khol hiam? Tawntung munah pai dingin na van ki thawi sa-in koih a, na ki ging zo hiam? Christian te-in Vantunggam a lut na dingun letmat nei khinta uh hi. Ahi zongin eite-in Vantungah ih san ding thaman pen ih phawk kha kei hi.

Ahi zongin Christian tampi tak te-in Jesu adingin anuntak na, a neih a lam uh apia ngam kei uh hi. Tua mite-in a ngah ding uh a tawntunga aki zang ding letsong a sang kei pah uh hi. Nangin tawntung a ding letsong na sang khinta hiam? Vanpua lopi-in tawntung tunna ding mun amai ngat lawm tampi tak na nei hi. Amau te in Bahamas khua pi-ah van bangmah pua lo-in pai sak ngeikei in. Tua ahih manin amau te kikap penpen ahi tawntung nuntakna ngah na ding Jesu pen amau te theih sak hamtang ding ahi hi.

Hun khat lai-in pasal khat in, "Nang pen mawtaw lampi ngei ah nadin laitak in numei nokhat na ngei-ah hong dingin mawtaw hong pai ziahziah laitak in mawtaw lamkan ding ki thawi leh bang na ci ding hiam? ci-in hong dong ngei hi.

"Keimah in hih numei pen mawtaw in a taih khak lohna dingin a ban pan in ka leh kaih ding hi" ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

Jude. 23 na sungah, "Mei phual sungpan in dawh khiat bangin amau te honkhia un" a ci hi. Mikhat pen sih dinga, a lau huai na panin hon khia ding ih hih leh a tawntungin Hell sunga a tung ding mite bangdingin honkhia lo ding ih hi hiam?

Rom. 13:11-12 na sungah, "Tuhun pen bang hun hita ahi hiam, ci-in thei ta na hih manun tu-a bangin na gamtat ding uh ahi hi. Tu-in note in khua phawkin na khan' lawh ding uh hun hita hi. Banghang hiam cih leh Jesuh Khrih i up cil lai hun sangin tu-in Pasion in leitung haksatna panin eite hong hotkhitat ding hun hong naizaw hi. Zan khuamial bei dektak a, sun khuavak hong tung dektak ta hi. Khuamial gamtat na te khawl-in khuavak sunga na zatte zamta ni" a ci hi. Hun ih cih pen man pha mahmah hi. Nisimin mi 150,000 si uh a, tawntungmunah pai ciat uh hi. Eite in ih hun neih te hohtak in ih zang ding hi.

John Wesley in, "Khamangthang mat ding sang in na sep lian zaw dang a om kei hi. Tua ahih manin na hun la-in la, khamang thang te a dingin zangin" a ci hi. Leitungah apil penpen ahi, Solomon kumpi pa-in, "Kha ahon khia te pen mipil ahi hi" (Pau. 11:30) ci-in a gen hi. Khamangthang aman mite pen mipita ahi uh hi. Pilna thupha ih nget ding Lai Siangtho in hong gen a, Pasion in khamangthang mat na dingin pilna hong pia ahi hi. Ih pilnate hoih takin zang siam ciat ni.

Jesu' Nung Zuihna

Steve Farrar in ama gelh laibu *Finishing Strong* sungah James Crook laigelh pen a gelh kik hi. Tua-in, "Khuangtum maikai te-in mipi enin nung hei kik ngeilo-in, nuamtaka mipi te ama kaih theihna dingin amai lam bek a et ding ahi hi" a ci hi. Makai khatin mihing te hong gen ding lauhna bek tawh-in na sep ding hilo-in, ihmakaih na-ah gualzawhna ih ngah na dingin nasep ding ahi zaw hi. Jesu lungdamna ding na nuntak leh na nung hong zuite lungdamna ding hanciam kullo hi. Jesu enin, na hih na khempeuh ah amah lungkim sak in. Tua pen a citak Lungdamna Thu genna ahi hi. A citak lungdamna thu gen te pen tangthu sungah amau te ciapteh takin zong ki lawm mahmah se hi.

Tu-in keimah in ka neih khempeuh ka nusia khinta hi. Christ pen midang te in a theihtheih na ding uh ahi zong, thawhkikna vangliatna ih ngah theihna dingin ahi zong, Jesu a ding thuak ngamna leh sihngamna hanga ih ngah hamphatna te ih muh theih na dingin Jesu nung zuihna-ah ih neih khempeuh ih nusiati ding ahi hi. Tua hi leh keipen sihna panin a tho kik khempeuh te sungpan in ahoih penpen a thak nuntakna a neipa ka hi ding hi.- *Cassie Bernall*, 17, Columbine martyr.

Keiman in laisinna sangah lawm khat zong ka nei nawn kei hi. Banghangin neilo cih na thei hiam? Keimah in Jesu thu ka gen ciangin ka thum het kei hi. Keimah in Lungdamna Thu ka gen ciangin amau upna te thu ka khen a, ka sunga, Pasion hong koih sak khuavak pen ka selcip hetkei hi. Ka pumpi leh ka neih sa teng tawhin biak piak ding aki sap leh zong ka piak kul ding hi. Tua dana nuntakna pen nuam kasa lel hi. Ka

lawmte khat pen kalawm hoih penpen Jesu tawh aki lawmtat theihna dingin kagal suak phialmah leh zong phamawh ka sa khol kei hi.- *Rachel Scott, 17, Columbine martyr.*

Pa-aw, ka nuntak na hong zang in. Na deihna ahih leh namai-ah ka sisan tawh-in biakpiakna ka hong pia ding hi. Ka nuntakna pen kei a ding bek hilo ahih manin ka haza kei ding hi. Ka hihna bang hong la-in. Ka nuntakna pen khamangthang te a ding hong zangin. Biakna tau-ah kapumpi, kanuntakna ka hong ki pia hi, Topa-aw. - *Jim Elliot. Martyr (written at age 21)*

Lungdamna Matthai ka sim khith ciangin ka lungsim sungah Pasion in thuthak khat hong thei sak hi. Matthai. 4:19 na-ah Je su-in, "Kei hong zui-un. Nga mat bangin pawl tampi a ngah thei mi kong suak sak ding hi," a ci hi. Jesu in ama nung zui te kiangah a gen masak penpen thu-in Lungdamna Thu a za nailo te kiangah Lungdamna thu gen ding ahi hi. Jesu-in sumtampi nei un la, biak inn golpi na lam un ci-in sawl masa lo a, Vantung gamah mitampi tak a tun theihna dingin khamanthang tampi naman un ci-in a sawl zaw hi. Hih thu pen ka lawmte khat tawh ka ki kum ngei-a, amah in hih danin hong ci hi. "Nang pen ngabeng na hih kei leh nungzuilo na hi hi." Ama thugen pen hoih kasa mahmah hi. Jesu' nungzui hi-in ci-in khamangthang te Pasion kiang tuntheih na ding na a semlo mibang zah ih om diam?

Matthai akhan lian sawm sung sim le cin Jesu in anun zuite kuankhia a, a sawlna na mu ding hi. (Bawng)*Jesu in amau te kiangah Lungdamna Thu na gennop leh gen un la, na gen nop kei leh gen kei lel un a ci kei hi.* Amau te in Lungdamna Thu a gen ziahziah uh hi. Tu ni tu hunin Christian tampi takte-in Lungdamna Thu sangin amau gennop thu pawl khat gen ziau lel uh hi. Hih dan a thu genna pen Lai Siangtho tawh aki tuak kei hi. Christian te nasep a lian penpen in khamangthang te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen ding ahi hi.

I Kumpi, 18:21 na sungah, "Tua ciangin mi khempeuh' mai-ah Elijah hong pai-in, 'Ngaihsutna kibanglo thu nih kikalang bang tanvei khensat loin om niloh ding na hi uh hiam? TOPA pen Pasion ahih leh amah zui un; tua hilo in Baal pen Pasion a hih leh amah zu un,' a ci hi. Ahi zongin mite in kam khat beek dawnglo uh hi" a ci hi.

Lawm aw, nangin Jesu nung zui zaw maw? Satan nung zui zaw na hi hiam? Na neih khempeuh nusia-in Jesu nung na zuih ding amah in hong deihsak hi. Midang te nuntak bangin nungta kei in. Amau te in amau na sepna te man hi acih theihna dingin bang mah gending a thei kei uh hi. Kua nung zui na hi uh hiam, ci-in aki dot ciangin amau te-in a dawng kik thei kei uh hi. Amau te pen Pasion nung zuilo uh hi cih pen ki thei pah hi. Jesu nung zui na hi in la, ngamat bang in khamangthang aman na hi-in.

Nalungsim Deihna

1Kor. 9:16 na sungah, "Lungdamna Thu ka hilh hangin ki sialh na ding thu bang mah omlo hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh tua thu ahilh ding mahin a hong kisawl ahi hi. Tua ahih manin Lungdamna Thu hilh kei leng kei-a' dingin a dah huai mahmah ahi hi" a ci hi. Paul in a lamdang Pasion na sepna vanglian te a thei hi. Amah in Pasion kiangah anuntakna teng ap ngam hi. Jesu pen hih leitung ih nuntak na ah ahi zong, tawntung a ding ahi zongin akisam penpen ahihna Paul

in a thei hi. Midang te tawh in Lungdamna Thu genlo te tungah samsiatna om hi ci-in Paul in a gen hi. Ih lawm ih gual te tungah Jesu pen ih ki sap penpen ih a zungpi a hihna hilh lo-in amau te kiangah Lungdamna Thu ih gen keileh eitung ah zong samsiatna om ahi hi.

Christian pilna sinna sangah thu ka hilh laitakin, sang huang sungah Jesu tawh nun takna a thupi mahmah hila sangnau pang te kiangah ka gen hi. Nikhat sangnaupang te hong tun uh ciangin sanginn mai-ah thongkia a gawmmahmah khat hong pai hi. Hun khatna pen tan giat Lai Siangtho sin hun hi a, hih hungsungin thong kia te kiangah pai-in lungdamna thu ih genkul ding ahi hiam? ci-in sangnaupan khat in hong dong hi.

"Gen loh pha mawh hi. Pasion in banghangin amau te hih tengah hong paipih ahi hiam? cih ngaihsun in" ci-in ka dawng hi.

Keimah in zumna sem te kiangah a pua lamah tawm vei pu suak leng hoih lo ding ahi hiam, ci-in ka dong hi. Tua ni pen khua lum mahmah hi. Tua ahiah manin thongkiate a dingin Coke khat ciat ka lei sakna ding hih zumna sem patawh sum ka ki kum uh hi.

Tua khit ciangin sangnaupang te kiangah hih thongkia te ka hong paipih khit ciangin amau te kiangah Lungdamna Thu genna laidal leh Coke na pia ding uh hi, ci-in ka sawl hi. Hihte a piak kawm in khut ki lenin amau nungpan damdam beng kawmin lawm ahiah na na lak un ci-in ka sawl hi. Amau te-in tua bangin a sem pah uh hi. Tua khit ciang thongkia te pen thong cingte in ciah sak pah uh ahiah manin a ciah pah uh hi.

Sangnau pangte sanginn sungah hong lut kik uh ciangin, "Tu-in thongta te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gendan thei ta na hih man un bawllung ki mawlina lawmte kiangah zong Lungdamna Thu gen dingdan na thei khin uh hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

Tua ciangin sangnaupang khat in, "Mark Cahill aw, ih theih ngeiloh te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen sangin ih theih te kiangah gen le hang baih zawtham hi" hong ci hi.

"Pasion in namai-ah minih hong koih in akhat pen na lawm it mahmah hi ding a, akhat pen na ki theih pih ngei het lo mi khat hi leh hih minih te sung pan in Vantungah kua tonpiah nuam zaw ding na hi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Tu nungah nu-in ka lawm ngaih penpen nu ka tonpiah zaw ding hi, hong ci hi.

Kei mah in, "pai-in la Lungdamna Thu mikhat peuhpeuh kiangah gen in" ci-in ka sawl hi. Pasion in gelna nei ahiah manin thu-um lo lawm hong pia hi. Amau te pen Jesu kiangah na tonpiah ding ahi hi. Mikhat bek tungah Lungdamna Thu gending pen baih zaw ci-in ngaihsun kei-in. Hih pen aman ngaihsutna ahi kei hi.

2Pet. 3:9 na sungah, "Mi pawlkhatte' ngaihsut bangin Topa in a kam ciamna a hong tungsak hak hi zenzen lo hi. Note khat beek in siatna na thuak khak ding uh deih lo in na vekpi-un na kisik ding uh deih ahiah manin hong pai nai lohna pen note hong khual na hi zaw hi" a ci hi. Pasion in khamangthang khat na ngawn asih ciangin Hell sungah apai ding a deih het kei hi. Nang zong hi bang lungtang na nei hiam? Khamangthang te Pasion kiangah zawt pih theih na lungtang na nei theih na dingin Pasion kiangah thu ngen in.

Rom. 10:1 na-ah Paul in hih bangin a gen hi. "Sanggam te-aw, i mipihte in hot khiatna a ngah na ding deihsakin lungsim takpi tawh Pasion kiangah thu ka ngetsak hi" a ci hi. Nalawm te

ahi zong, na tenna gam a om khamangthang te-in Jesu pen gumpa a a san ding deihsakna lungsim ih neih ding ahi hi.

Rom. 9:1-5 sungah Paul in khamangthang te ka ngaihsut ciangin,"Kalungsim sungah vangik bangin ka pua a, ka khasia mahmah hi " ci-in a gen hi. Paul in alawm te gupna a ngah theih na dingin a deihsak zia ih en suk ding hi. "Hi thei ding hi leh amaute' hoihna dingin keimah in Pasian' samsiatna thuakin Khrih tawh kikhenna ding ciangdong nangawnin amaute ka huh nuam hi" (aneu. 3) a ci hi.

Paul gennop thu na thei hiam? Ahih theih leh Paul in amau Jewish lawmte in Jesu a theih theihna dingin amah in Jesu tawh aki zop na a nusia nuam phisl hi.

Hih pen alam dang mahmah thugenna ahi hi. Paul pen a ki khel khit ciangin (a neu 9), amah pen Jesu a ding bek in a nungta hi. Amah in bang dingin Pasian tawh akizop sakna Singlamteh pen nusia thei zenzen ding ahi hiam? Paul in a lawmte it lua ahih manin a lawmte-in Jesu thei a, vantung gam a tung ding a lunggulh luat man ahi hi.

Na lawm te in hotkhiatna angah theih na dingin sepna tawh itna na lak ngam ding hiam? Hihna lawm te apian thak theihna dingin bang nasem ding hiam? Khamang thang te tawh kiho ding na ut hiam? Amau te a dingin na hun na pia ngam ding hiam? Kalkhat in \$10 sawmta na zang ngam ding hiam? Amau a dingin na sum neih teng na zang ngam ding hiam?

Luke. 14:33 na sungah Jesu-in,"Tua mah bangin mikhat in a neih khempeuh a piakkhiat ngam kei lhe keima nungzui suak thei lo ding hi " a ci hi. Jesu Christ a dingin na neih khempeuh na pia ngam ding hiam? Jesu a ding pia khia ning ci-in khentat na na nei khin hiam?

Nang Kua Na it Hiam?

Matthai. 7:20 na sungah Jesu-in, "Amau gah tawh in amau te na thei ding uh hi" a ci hi. Jesu na theih leh na theih loh pen na gamtat na-in hong lak ding hi. Titus. 1:16 na sungah, "Pasian a thei-in aki gen uh hangin a gamtatnate uh tawh ki leh bulh hi. Amau te a muh thadanhuai, a thumanglo, na hoih sem dingin aki lawmna a omlo mite ahi uh hi" a ci hi. Jesu na itna ahih kei leh Satan na itna pen na sepna leh na ngaihsutna tawh in thu hong ki khen ding hi. Ninga ni ahih kei leh Sanini tak hun ciangin Jesu na it na ahih kei leh Satan na it zawkna hong ki tel ding hilo ahi hiam? Nasep na-in Satan it zaw ci-in alak hiam? ahi kei leh Pasian it zaw ci-in alak ding hiam?

Banghangin mite in anaupang te a ding sum zang uh ahi hiam? Amau te-in a it man uh ahi hi. Na sum na paai te Pasian a dingin na zang hiam? Nazat leh nang pen Pasian a it mahmah na hi hi. Azenzen in na zat kei leh Pasian it ing na cih hangin a it lona hi zaw hi. Nisim a na nuntakna leh na sum zatna hoih takin sit kik in. Tua in nangpen kua it pen na hi hiam? cih hong thei sak ding hi. Pasian in anpal a deih hi a, acian lai te a deih ahi kei hi.

I Kor. 3:11-15 na-ah ih gamtat na te mei tawh hong kisit ding hi, hong ci hi. Sui, Ngun, leh suangman pha te ahih leh mei tawh akisit ciangin hoih semsem in manpha semsem ding uh hi. Sing, gua leh bi te pen meitawh aki sit ciangin kang tum ziahziah ding uh hi.

Leonard Ravenhill in lungdamna thugen pa khat kiangah hin bangin a gen hi. (Bawng) "Nasih ciangin khuktan khawng a sah ding vut sungah na ding kei ding hi." Kamdangin gen le hang, nasepna tepen a tawntunga, aki zang thei ding ngaihsun in. Tuni a na sepna te tomkal sung bek mah aki zang maw? Sau veipi a ding aki zang na sep ahi hiam? Atawm tung a aki zang thei ding Pasion na sem na hih lam ki thei-in.

Steve Farrar in ama gelh laibu, *finishing Strong*, sungah hih bangin a gelh hi.

Na vision in nisim a nasep dingte hong hih ding hi.

Na visionin nisim in citak tak in na hong semsak ding hi.

Na vision in Jesu deihsungin hong gamta sak ding hi a ci hi.

Abei sa hun kumtul hun, tuhun leh Lai Siangtho thak hunte enkak lehang ngaihsutna pawlkhat na mu ding hi.

Nang pen Jerusalem khua a om biakinn ngei ah sum bawl van zuak hi le cin thu piang pawl khat na thei pah ding hi.

Lai Siangtho thak hun lai-a pawlpi hunlai in Jerusalem a sum bawl te kiangah interview ki bawl leh hong bangei dawn kik ding ahi hiam? cih ngaih sun in.

Dotna pawl khat na dong nuam ding hi.

"Tuzawh kum tul khit ciangin khangthakte in kuamah phawk pen ding uh ahi hiam?"

"Romah mite in "Caesar" mah thei pen ding ka um hi. Ahih keileh "Nero" mah thei pen ding ka um hi," hong ci ding uh hi.

"Tua hi leh Christian te dong le hang hong ba ci dawn ki ding uh ahi hiam? Amau te in Christian te ahi kei leh makai te a thei lai ding uh hiam?"

"Amau te ka it uh hiam? Amau te pen miminthang te ahi uh hiam? Amau te in ukna a nei kei uh hi. Amau te zong pen mithupi ahi kei uh hi"

"Na gennop thu-in amau te in Paul le Peter te thu zakha lo uh ahi hiam? Amau te in Paul leh Peter te thu ciamteh lo dingin na um uh hiam? Mary leh Martha te thu zong thei lo ding uh ahi hiam? Amau te sanggam pa zong sihna panin thokik hi lo ahi hiam?"

"Hih mite pen mi thupi mahmah te ahi uh hi. Amau te makaih na ka theih pawl khat genleng amau te pen thong a kia den te ahi uh hi. Tuzawh kum tul nih hun ciangin mite-in amau te thu ngaihsun khalo ding uh hi."

Tua ahah manin a beisa hun pan ngaihsun le hang tuni pen kum tulnih cin ni hi ta hi. Tuni in Peter le Paul te, Mary leh Martha te thupi hi lo ahi uh hiam?

Eite in ih ui min khawng Caesar, Nero cih bangin ih sam lel hi.

Lawm aw, tu ni in na hoih mahmah nasep nasem kha hiam?

Pasion in na sepna hong en hi.

Pasion in nasep na nazawh theih na dingin tha hong pia hi.

Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin nang pen aman pha penpen na a sem na hi hi. Vantunga om ih Pa in hong mu gige hi. Ih pa maitang na mu mateng na nasep tawp kei-in la, lawpna tak tawh sem zaw in.

ATHU OMLO AHI DIAM?

"Mikhat in mawhneite tung leh ih Pasion tungah itna a neih khit ciangin, khamangthangte ading lainatna a nei thei pan ding hi. Tua hih manin amah in a dang nasep lunggulhna te a nusia ding uh hi. Amau lungtang pen meikuang zong kita lo-in migentheih te ahuh meiphelh te bangin hangsanna a nei ding uh hi.

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Kumpi Solomon in, "Topa' mai-ah ka thumna kammal te sun leh zanin Topa i Pasion in hong za henla, nisimin a ki sam bang in a na sempa' vai leh ama mi Israelte' vai hong huh ta hen" (I Kumpi. 8:59) ci-in thu a ngen hi. Hih pen bang thu ahi hiam? "Tua hi leh mikhempeuh in Topa pen Pasion hi, ci-in thei ding uh a, kuamah dang a om lohna phawk ding uh hi" (aneu.60).

Hih pen bangzah tak in thupi ahi hiam? Hih lai-ah Pasion a dingin nuntakna bup ki piakna thu om ahi hiam? Jesu tungah ih nuntakna bup ki apna pen ama a dingin sepnopna lungsim piang sak a, khamangthang te lainatna lungsim zong a piang sak hi.

Hih pen aman pha mahmah ki piak khatna hi lo ahi hiam? Hih pen aman pha mahmah ki piakna ahi hi. IKor. 15:31 na sungah Paul in, "Sanggam te aw, i Topa Jesu Khrih thu ah note hangin ka ki sak theih zah mah bangin nisim mah in sih na a thuk thuk ka hi hi" a ci hi. Paul in nisim in ama deihna teng sisak a, a sungah Christ a nungta sak hi. Tua ahih manin amah pen Christ a ding sihna a thuk ahi hi. Eite zong Christ a ding sih ngam na ih thuk ding ahi zaw hi. Hih thu pen ih nuntakpih ding hoih lo ahih leh ih sih pih ding zong ahoih kei hi. Tua mahbang in hih thupen ih sih pih dingin hoih lo ahih leh ih nuntakpih dingin zong ahoih kei hi.

John Wesley in, "Asunglam apualam haksatna khempeuh ahi zong, lunggimna khempeuh ahi zong, haksatna, buaina tuam tuam, ze-etna, khuam mialna sung ah om na banga haksatna ahi zong, ei leh ei nisim a ki sih sak na khuan leh thupha te ahi zong, ih gumpa Jesu a dingin sihgamna tawhin Pasion tawh hoihtak a kizop theih na ding ahi zong ih neih ding ahi hi" ci-in gen hi.

Itna In Na Hong Semsak Tentan Hi.

"Tragedy" khasiat huai thu ahi, zinlingna, mawtaw kitaihna, kidona, September 11 ki kapna cih thute na khawk kha thei zel hiam? (Bawng) *Khasiat huai thu khat peuhpeuh a pian ciangin mipawl khat te tawntung sihna Hell ah a pai ahi hi. Amau te tungah gupna thu ih thei nawn kei hi.*

Nikhat mawtaw ka hawllai takin numei khat pen kamai panin lampi hong kan phei hi. Lamlang khat a om a lawmte in hih numei pen bus tuang dingin khut vanin a sam ahi hi. Amah pen mawtaw lam a kan phei laitak in mawtaw in a taih hi. Ka mawtaw khawl sak in ka huh theih ding khatpeuh a om khak leh ci-in ka en phei hi. Midang te zong amah huh dingin hong pia

ngeingai uh hi. Hihnu pen gupna a ngah nai kei leh a sih lohna dingin thu ka ngetsak hi. Mikhat in 911 ambulance mawtaw sam ahih manin hong tung pah hi.

Ka mawtaw hawl kawmsa-in ka ciah laidak in ka lungsim sungah ngaihsutna khat hong lut vat hi. Hih numei pen a liam laidak in numei pasal ama kiangah apai uh hi. Ahi zongin kuamah in a huh zo kei uh hi. Mikhat in liamna a thuak a, a sih ciangin amau te bang ka huh thei ding ahi hiam ci-in a ngei ah pai ngei ngai lel uh hi.

Mikhat peuhpeuh a sih ciang in Hell sung ahih kei leh Van tung gamah atawn tungin om ding hi cih pen na thei hi. Amau te liamna leh sihna a thuak ma-in pai-in huh lo ding na hi hiam? Mite pen si ding hi ci-in na theih hangin ahun ding na thei kei hi. Tua ahih manin tu-in amau te kiangah pai-in la, Lungdamna Thu gen in.

II Kor.5:14-15 na sungah, "Mi khempeuh-a' dingin mi khat sikhin ahih manin mikhempeuh zong a ngeina lui uh ah sikhin ta hi, ci-in ka theih na hangun tua Khrih' itna in kote' nuntakna hong uk hi. Ama hangin a nungtate, amau-a' dingin nungta nawn lo in, amau a dingin si-in aki hing kik sak pa-a' dingin a nuntak theihna dingun mikhempeuh-a' dingin amah a hong si hi" a ci hi. Christ' itna in a siangtho nuntakna tawh a nungta dingin hong hah sawl ahi hiam? Christ' itna in Lungdamna Thu hangsan tak a gen ding hong hah sawl ahi hiam? Christ' itna in bang sem dingin hong sawl ahi hiam?

Banghang hiam cih leh thu ka gen simin, "Ngong tatna leh ki siatna" ci-in ka ki ko den hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh Topa' kammal ka gen khiatna hangin nisimin mimmahwna leh zah pihna ka thuak lawh hi. Keimah in, "Ama thu ka gen kei ding a, ama min ka lo kei ding hi, " ci mah leng zong, a ma thu ka lungsim sungah meibangin hong kuanga, ka guh ka tang sungah ki khum cip ahih manin ka ki-ip na-in ka gum lua a, gen lo in ka om thei kei hi (Jeremiah. 20:8-9).

Tu ni-in Jesu thu mikhat kiangah gen loh theih loh ding zah dongin na lungsim sungah Jesu a ding itna na nei hiam?

John Wesley in hangsan tak a gupna thu ih gen ding tha hong pia hi. "Mawhna thu logal bangmah lauhna a neilo, Pasian thu logal bangmah lunggulhna a nei lo thuhilh sia zakhat hong pia in. Amau te pen pawlpi makai ahi a, mimawk mawk ahi zongin phamawh kasa kei hi. Amau te pen Hell gam lutna kong pi susia in Vantung gam lutna kongpi a phuh ding ka lunggulh zaw hi" a ci hi.

Wesley in a sangnaupang te thu ahilh uh ciangin hih thu gen leh amau te thangpai thei kha ding uh hi. Ahih kei leh a thuhilh zia ki khel thei kha ding uh hi. A mau te thuhilhna pen "Jesu in nang hong it hi" cih hi lo-a, Lai Siangtho sunga hong kigen mawhna thu, thuman thutak thu, thukham thu, mawhna thukhen na thu, Hell thu cih te a hi zaw hi. Tua ahih manin amau te-in Singlamteh khe phung leh gumpa kiangah hong pai uh hi.

Tua ahih manin thu na hilh khit ciangin mite-in " Oh, a thu hilh na hoih ei" hong ci zaw diam? Ahih keileh "Gumpa Jesu hoih ei" a ci zaw diam? cih pen ih ngaihsut ding ahi hi.

Haksatna Tampi Kawmkal Ah

Sawltak. 14:21-22 na sungah Luke in, "Paul leh Barnabas in Derb khua-ah Lungdamna Thu hilh uh a, mitampi -in Pasion a um uh hi. Tualai panin ki leh kik in Lystra khua Ikonium khua leh Pisidia gam a om Antiok khua-ah apai uh hi. Thu-um mite a upna uh ah citak in a om na dingun hantawnin tha pia uh a, 'Pasion' ukna sungah ih om theihna dingin haksatna tampi thuak ding hi hang," ci-in a hilh uh hi. Jesu' nung hangsantak a a zuite-in bawl siatna leh simmawh na a thuak ding uh ahi hi.

Hun khat lai-in vanki zuakna ah pai-in Jesu thu ka genna panin hong ki hawl khia ngei hi. Hih pen America mite a dingin a lungdamhuai thu ahi kei hi. Nang a dingin a lungdam huai thuhoih ahi ding hiam? Tua ahiah manin ka din munman mahmah ahiah na thu pen Christian te thu kham tawh ki zui-in ka gen leh hih thu pen thukhen na zum ciang hong ki tun hi. Lamkhat panin en lehang, hih pa kiangah \$100,000 pia leng hong hawl khia lo ding hi. Mite-in ih sum ih paai bek deih in Jesu a deih loh uh pen a lamdang mahmah thu hilo ahi hiam?

Lungdamna Thu gen a ka pai pih ka sangnaupang te-in hih thu tawh ki sai-in kei lam ah teci hong pang uh hi. Kal khat khith ciangin ka thu uh hong kisit hi. Tua laitak in zumna sem ka thu teng a ciamte nu kiangah Lungdamna Thu ka gen pah hi. Amah pen upna lamah akhauh pai mahmah thu-um mi ahiah manin Lungdamna thu ka gen ciangin hong nuam mahmah hi. Na sangnaupang te hangsanna leh itna aneihna lamdang ka sa hi ci-in hong gen hi. Ka sangnau pang khat bang pen thukhempa kiangah Lungdamna Thu hangsantak in a gen hi. Thukhenpa in amah pen sat gawp dingin lauh thawn hi ci-in a ngei a tu te'n a gen hi. Tua laitak in hih sangnaupang pa-in nial nawn lo-in khawl kik ahiah manin amau te gel pen kilem kik uh hi. Tua nipi in hih nu-in hih ka sangnaupang pa thu Sunday School a hilh na-ah genteh na in a gen hi. Ih zum ki tun na hangin bangmah supna a piang kei hi. Hih thukhen zumah ka sum zat pen midang te huhna sum leh pai te ahi hi. Amau Pasion na sep pen thukhenna Pasianna sepna (legal ministries) ahi hi. Amau te in Christian te in khamangthang te kiangah Lungdamna Thu suakta tak a agen theihna dingin lampi ahon sak nuam Pasion na sem te ahi uh hi. Laisinna sangah ahi zong, kimawl na munah ahi zong, van ki zuakna-ah ahi zong, lampi ah ahi zong in Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin haksatna na thuak a, gualzawhna na ngah zongin hih organization te kiangah na gen thei hi. Amau te-in nang hong panpih thei ding uh hi. Christian Law Association, 727-399-8300, www.christianlaw.org ahi hi.

Timothy Nihna. 3:12 na sungah, "Khrih Jesu tawh ki pawlin Pasion deihna bangin a nungta nuam khempeuh in bawlsiatna a thuak ding mah hi a,...." Jesu a ding na na sepna hangin bawlsiatna na thuak kha ngei hiam? Bawlsiatna banghangin thuak kha lo ding na hi hiam? Na thuak khak kei leh nang pen Jesu a ding hangsantak a nungta-in na a sem na hi kei ding hi. Christ a dingin ih nuntak ciangin bawlsiatna ih thuak ding hi. Jesu a ding hamsatna na thuk khak ciangin Jesu-in Vantung panin hong mu gige hi cih pen natheih ding ka hong gen nuam hi. Gentehna in Pasion in Paul vision sungah, "Lau kei-in. Lungkia kei inla, na thu gen zomin. Hih khua sungah keima mitampi om a, nang hong ompih ka hih manin kuamah in nang bangmah

hong cih lo ding hi," a ci hi. (Sawl.18:9-10). Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin Pasion in nang hong ompih a hihna na phawk gige ding hi. Late.91 na sim in.

Atlanta a khangno pastor khat in, "Mark aw, biakinn sungah Pasina in phat ciangin Pasion pen vangnei-in lian mahmah a, Satan pen nenniam na thuak hi. Ahi zongin Lungdamna Thu ih gen ciangin Satan pen vangnei-in Pasion pen a gual lel tawh kibang hi" ci-in hong gen ngei hi.

Keimah in ka dawn ding dan ka thei kei hi.

"Pasion pen ki khel ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Ki khello hi" ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

"Pasion pen ki khel lo hi. Ahi zongin Pasion ih theihna ki khel ahi zaw hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Hih pen a theih huai thuman pha ahi hi. Pasion pen ih pai na khempeuhah a lian pen ahi hi. Khuasung sai gol tuamtuamah ahi zong, lasakna tuamtuam te ah ahi zong, pawituamtuam ah ahi zongin Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin Pasion pen gol mahmah ahih na na pahwk den in.

Vantunga om ih Pa in, "Na nuntak sung tawntung kua mahin na mai hong khak zolo ding hi. Moses tawh ka om mah bangin nang tawh zong kong om ding hi. Nang kong tamasak kei dinga, kong nusia kei ding hi." (Joshua. 1:5) ci-in hong kamciam hi.

A neu kua na-ah, "Thu hong piakhin hilo ka hi hiam? Thahat inla hangin. Laukei-inla lungkia kei in: banghang hiam cih leh na pia na peuhpeuh ah Toap na Pasain nang tawh hong om hi," a ci hi. Topa mung in. Pasion a dingin dingtangin Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin Pasion pen na ngaih sut zawh loh ding zah dongin nang tawh hong om khawm ding hi.

Isaiah. 30:20-21 na sungah, "Topa in note tungah cih mawhna leh gimna hong tun' sak hangin amah mah in note hong hilh ding a, note in amah na mu ding uh hi. Taklamah na ki hei cianguh ahi a, veilamah naki hei cianguh ahi zongin, 'Hih pen lampi hi, hih tawnun,' cihna aw na nung lam pan un na bilun a za ding uh hi" a ci hi.

Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin Pasion in veilam ah na paina ding ah ahi zong, taklamah na pai nading ahi zongin hong makaih theihna dingin thungen in. Tua hi leh amah in na paina ding mun lam hong hilh ding hi. Nagal te na ngan Pasion khut sungah om ahi manin nagal te na ngawn lauh ding a om kei hi.

Leitung galpi nihna hun sungin General Douglas MacArthur in, " Gal te pen ih mai-ah om hi. Gal te pen ih nung ah om hi. Gal te pen ih ziat lam leh ih veilam ah om hi. Amau te pen eite kiangpan in a taikhia nuam kei uh hi" a ci hi.

Hih dan a ngaihsutna naneih ding kong deihsak hi.

Steve Farrar in *Finishing Strong* laibu sungah, "Kuamah in Pasion na sepna sungah thunei theilo ding uh a, Pasion pen ama thu in na sem ahi hi? a ci hi. (bawng) *Hih leitung na nuntak na sungah Pasianna sepnopna lungsim na neih leh Pasion in nang tung tawnin ama nasepna hong ki lang sak ding hi.*

Khamangthang Te Khuavak Lahna

Lungdamna Thu ka gen ciangin mitampi tak te-in nidangin Jesu thu na hong gen khin zo hi ci-in hong gen thei zel hi. Ahi zongin amau te-in Jesu thu za kha ngei ingh acih uh pen alung lut huai leh a deih huai thu ahi kei hi. Mite-in aki khel theilo thuman thutak zak nop huai sa uh a, tua thu kihupna zong nuam a sa uh hi.

Emory University ah sangnaupang khatkiangah gupna thu ka gen a, hih thu na theikha hiam ci-in ka dot ma-in nai lang khawng Lungdamna Thu ka gen hi. Tua khith ciangin nai sat zah gen in, "Na hun zekai kha lo ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Ka zekai ta ding hi, ci in hong dawng kik hi. Tua ciangin kei mahin "Hong maisak o" ci-in ka thum hi. Amah in, " Phamawh kei ee. Hih thupen ka laisin sangin thupi zaw-in nuntakna lam hong lak zaw hi," ci-in hong dawng hi. Aki khel theilo thuman thutak, itna tawh aki gen thute pen thu-umlo te in zaknop sa-in tel pah lel uh hi. Khamangthang te tawh in Lungdamna Thu gen in na hun na zat ding thupi mahmah hi.

Pawi kibawl na khatah Lungdamna Thu ka gen laitak in mikhat in hong en in lasak ki patna ding nai lang bekin kisam lai hi ci-in hong gen hi. Adang pasal khat in, "Keimah in hih lasak na pen bang zah in lunggulh ka hi hiam cih na thei kei hi. Hih lasa te a en dingin tunitak a hong pai ka hihi. Ahi zongin tu-a nong gen thute pen hih sak siam te ngaihna sangin tampi tak thupi zaw hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Hih pen Pasion gelna hi dinghi ci-in hong gen beh lai hi.

"Lungdamna Thu nong gen ciangin ka mittang nong en hi. Tua pen ka deih mahmah khat ahi hi. Hih hangin nagen thupen thuman thutak ahih na a ki langsak hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Lungdam na Thu nagen ciangin mite mittang en gige in. Amau mittang na et na hangin pilna tampi tak na nei ding hi. A hi zongin amau te-in na thu gen pen nang um maw, um lo cih hong thei ding uh hi.

Hun khat lai-in Lungdamna Thu ka genna munkhat-ah pasal khat hong dawna pen man mahmah ka sa hi. Ahi zongin hong dawna pen aman lo tawh aki bang hi. Tua ahih manin ama kiangah mawhna thu leh Thukham nam sawm te zuih zawh loh na thu ka gen hi. Abei sa hun in hih panin guihtheih kham theih a zat na hangin thong akia ngei ahi hi. Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin na genpih te maitang en gige in. Amau mai puak, a mit leh aom dan te na et ciangin Lungdamna Thu bangci gen dingcih na thei beh ding hi. Hih tangval pa tawh in gupna thu ka gen kawn in amah pen Christian sungpan in khangkhia ahih manin hong dawn na te man thei mahmah hi napi Jesu kiangah anuntakna a ki ap nai kei hi.

Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin Christian te tawh zong na ki tuak thei kha ding hi. Christian te tawh ki tuakna zong pen sia lo hi. Mipawl khat te-in Christian te tawh aki tuak nuam kei uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh amau te in khamangthang te tawh in aki tuak nuam bek uh hi. Ahi zongin na thei ding thukhat in nang pen Pasion in gelna nei ahih manin na ki tuakpih mite tawh in a ki tuak na hi zaw hi. Na ki tuahpi te tawh in Thukham namsawm te ki kum ham tangin. Christian hi napi-in zuauphuak, guta, Pasion mindaisak, nu leh pa mawhna bawl, mithat mitampi tak aom hi. Tua hih manin Thukhenna ni hong tun ciangin "Mawhnei" na hi ding uh hiam? ci-in ka dot ciangin "Mawhnei mi " ka hi ding uh hi, ci-in hong dawng hi. Tua hi leh nang pen Vantung ah pai zaw ding maw? Hell gamah pai zaw ding ci-in ka dong hi. Mitampi tak te

mahin Hell sungah pai zaw ding ci-in hong dawng hi. Tua bang hun ciangin nang pen Christian khat tawh kiho na hih lohna na kithei ding hi. Hih thute pen gupna ngah theihna ding lampi ahihna nathei ding hi. Hih thupen a maute-in a thei kei uh hi.

Mite tawh nakiho uh ciangin amau te-in Jesu' sisan in ka mawhna teng hong sawp siang khin zo hi, ci-in aki theih leh hih dotna te nadong ding hi. "Na upna tawh ki tuakin na nungta hiam?" ci-in dong in. Mitampi tak te-in ka nungta kei uh hi, ci-in hong dawng uh hi. Amau te-in bang hangin nungta lo ahi uh hiam? cih kan in la, amau te-in amau upna bangin anuntak theih nading gen pih in.

Tua khit ciangin, "Lungdamna Thu na gen hiam?" ci-in dong in. Hih dotna pen pasal khat tawh kaki hona-ah ka dong ngei hi. Amah in hong dawn kik theih na ding hamsa sa ahih manin minutes nga sung khawng daidide in a om hi. Amah in hong dawng kik nuam kei hi.

Midang te kiangah asih khitciangin Hell sung a tung ding lawm na nei hiam? ci-in dong in. Amau te-in ka nei uh hi, ci-in hong dawng ding uh hi. Tua khit ciangin, "Tua hi leh amau te bang na cih ding hiam?" ci-in dong in. Amau te lungsim sungah hih thu atheih ding hilh in. Asih khit uh ciangin Hell sungah apai ding a lawmte in amau te-in lainatna a neih ding uh ahi hi. Ahi zong amau te-in tua a lawmte hangin patauhna bang mah a nei kei uh hi.

"Lungdamna Thu nagen theih na dingin tha kongpia thei ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong thei zel hi. Thu-um mite-in, "Phamawh kei ee. Mitampi tak te-in tha hong pia khin zo hi" ci-in hongdawng uh hi. Nahangsan na te-in midangte zong hangsan sak ding uh hi. Midangte-in hangsanna a neih theihna dinguh thunget zong hong sawl kha thei ding uh hi. Tuabang a hong sawl ciangin thu ngetsak pah lel in. Tua thu na ngetsak na hangin phattuumna tampi tak a piang ding hi. Pawi om na ah ka pai ciangin Christian te hangsan theih na dingin thu ka nget sak khit ciangin amau lungsim khamit hong ki hong pah lian hi.

Thu-um lote pawibawl na ah ka sangnaupang khat ka mu hi. Amah in khamangthang lawm tampi a neih theihna dingin nai nih val bang a ngak uh hi. Amah in, "Mr. Cahill aw, Keimah in hih tengah ka pai ding ki lawmlo hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Hih mun pen thu-um lote ki pawlna mun ahi hi.

"Luke aw, na gen thu pen man mahmah hi. Nang pen Jesu Christ um na hih manin hih munah na pai ding ahi kei hi. Hih mun ah na paina hangin Pasion minthang khollo ding hi. Ahi zongin Luke aw, Pasion in hih munah na paina hangin na lianpi sem nuam hi," ka ci hi.

Amah in, "Na thugen pen man mahmah hi" ci-in hong dawng hi. Banghangin Pasion min thanna ding ahi lo na mun ah na huntam pitak zang na hi hiam? Pasion gelna a tangtun theihna dingin ki pan in. Hih thu-umlo te tawh na om hun sungin amau te kiangah lungdamna thu gen in.

Pasion Hun Geelna

Mawhnei te tawh kizopna ahoih penpen Lungdamn Thu genna ahi hi. Nitak khat amah leh amah aki that dektak pa tawh in a zing nitak ciangin ka ki ho uh hi. Amah in numei khat samin kei leh kei ka ki that ding hi, ci-in a gen hi. Tua khit ciangin hih numei-in um keng ci a, a ciah san hi.

Tawm khat khith ciangin hih tangval pa pen aki kap lian dingin a thau kek sa-in akoih hi. Hih pa-in a thau tawh in amah leh amah aki kap hi. Ahi zongin a thau pen a suak kei hi. Tua a thau pen aki sia ahi hi. Tua khith ciangin hih asap nu ama kiangah hong ki leh kik in ama khut tung panin athau ala khia kik hi. Hih pa tawh ka ki ho uh ciangin amah in hih thupieng te hong gen hi. Amah pen a nuntakna hamsa sa lua hi. Amah in, "Pasianin kei a dingin bang bawl ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Pasian in nang a dingin bang bawl ahi hiam? cih pen man mahmah hi. Zani takin Pasianin bang dingin na thau gingsak lo ahi hiam? Nasih khithciangin na pai na ding mun hong hihl dingin Pasian in bang hangin hih teng ah ei gel hong ki mu sak ahi hiam? Tua pen Pasian in nang a dingin hong sepna na te hilo ahi hiam? ka ci hi. Amah in hih thu a ngaihsun hi.

Pasian in mite nuntak na sungah thuhaksa te hong pai sak thei hi. Ahi zongin mihing te-in hih haksatna pen Pasian gelna hi ci-in a thei kei uh hi. Pasian in mihing te nuntakna sungah na sem ahil lam a ki theihna dingin Pasian in singlamteh hong sawl ding hi cih thu ka um hi.

Music festival pawl ki bawl na munkhat ah kumsawm val khawng apha ding numei no nih tawh in ka kiho lim ngei uh hi. Amau te kiangah Singlamteh thu leh amau te ading in Jesu sep khitsa nate ka gen kawm in Jesu' sisa in amau mawhna te vukbang a pak dongin sil thei hi ci-in ka gen hi(Late. 51:7). Vantunga aom mite pen Jesu in amawh na te vukbangin pak dik dek in sil khinzo ahil manin amau te-in ahoih mahmah thuman thutak puanpak bangin a silh ding uh hi (Mang.6:11). Hih nu meino pen a mai puak hong ki lam dang pah hi.

Tua ciangin amah in, "A beisa hunin mang ka man hi. Van tungah mi om ka mu hi. Amau te in puantual hoih mahmah a silh uh hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

"A puan silh uh bang zawng ahi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in kapkawm sa leh nui kawm sa-in, "Puan kang silh uh hi" ci-in hong dawng hi.

Hih numei nu-in mang a mat hangin puan tualpi akhiatna a thei kei hi. Amah in mang amat zawh tawn vei khith ciangin music festival pawipi ah mang khiatna a thei pan hi. Pasianin mi tampi te lungsim sungah na a sem hi. Pasian in mikhat tungah a na sepna pen a ki telcianna dingin na aw ahil kei leh na hawm Lungdamna Thu genna laidal a zang thei hi.

Atlanta a, a buai mahmah college sangnau pang cell phones a zuaknu tawh in kiho limna ka nei hi. Kaki ho khith uh minutes sawmli khawng a sawtkhith ciangin ka nasep hong dong hi. "Na sep nei keng " ci-in ka dawng hi.

Amah in lamdang sa kawm sa-in, "Hih phone ka zuakte tawh aki bang setvan tampi zuak dingin kong lamem hi. A zenzenin setvan tawh kisai zuak ding naneih leh hiah hong koih le cin kong zuak sak thei ding hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Mawhna thu leh Lungdamna Thu te ka gen khith ciangin, "Aw, nang pen cell phone zuakpa na hi hi. Kei a pen nanga sangin tampitak manpha zaw hi" ka cih leh hong nuihsan hi.

Hih pa in Thuman thutak Lai Siangtho thu hong thei nuam zaw ahil manin keimah in innah ka ciah kik vingveng a, ama a dingin laibu khat la-in ka pia hi. Midang te phat tuamna dingin aval in lampai kul hi. Pasian a dingin hih bang na ki piakna hangin amau te in hoihhtak in hong sang thei ding uh hi.

Kumnih a sawt khith ciangin adang vanzuakna ah pai-in vanzuak pa tawh ka ki ho leuleu hi. Amah pen a sai a khak dek tak ahi hi. Hall ka et suk leh pasal khatin kei pen mitphe lep lo-in hong en ahih lam kathei hi. Hih vanzuak pa taw-in minutes sawm leh nga khawng kaki ho khith uh ciangin hall panin hong en pa pen dinglai ahih manin ama kiangah ka pai hi. Amah in, "Kei nong thei lai hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi. Hih pa pen a beisa hun kum nih lai-in cell phone a zuak pa ahi hi. Hihpa tawh in holimna ka nei leuleu uh a, a nuam mahmah hi. Pasion in na ki muhpih ding te hong gel sak ding hi. Amau te a dingin thu ngen in.

Tu hun ciangin setlam pilna hong khangto mahmah ta ahih manin internet tawh ki ho ding ka hanciam hi. Ahi zongin keimah in internet siam nailo ka hih manin hoihtak in na ka sem thei nai kei hi (Hih tawh in midang te tawh kizopna bang ci ki pat thei ding ka hi hiam?) Hih vanzuak nu kiangah huhna ka nget khith ciang in, "A lung lut huai mahmah dotna kong dong thei diam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "Hong dongin" ci-in hong dawng hi.

"Na sih khith ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah pen Catholic panin khangto ahih hangin upna man taktak ka nei kei hi, ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Ama lawmpa pen Buddhist hi-in, a lawmte tampi tak tunai in si hi, hong ci hi. Erica tawh in minutes sawm li sung khawng ka kiho uh hi. A tawpna-ah, "Nidangin zong Lungdamna Thu hong ki gen pih ngei hi. Amau te-in Jesu na up kei leh Hell sungah na tung ding hi, hong ci uh hi. Ahi zongin tu-in keimah in Jesu ka ki saplam nong hilh hi. Gup na thu tawh kisai-in nong gen pen lunglut huai mahmah in zong ki cing mahmah hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Keimah in Pasion hong gelsaksa nate ka sem khin nai kei hi. Tua ahih manin internet ka bawl pen ka mansiang thei pah kei hi. Hong ki sawlna ka sep khith ciangin, ka internet bawl pen ka man siang ding a, hauhna tawh ki sai ka sem thei pan ding hi ih-in ka thei hi. Hih Pasion hong sawlna mansiang leng nidang ciang in ka sep kik hong kul nawn lo ding hi. (Kei mah in mihai tawh ka ki bang phial hi. Nidang ciangin hih munah kiho khuan ngah kik ding hamsa mahmah ta ding hi). Pasion hong sawlna te man nai lopi-in ka ciah hi. Asawt lo-in keimah in hih nu phone numbat ka nei lai hiam ci-in ka en kik hi. "Pasion aw, hih phone numbat pen sam kik dingin ka ki ho kik ding nong deih hiam?" ci-in thu ka ngen hi.

Kei leh kei aki bawlsia a hi hi. Mi dang tawh ka ki ho sang in hih nu tawh ka ki ho kik nuam hi. Tua ahih manin hih nu pen phone ka set hi. Hihnu pen om nawn lo ahih manin midang vanzuak numei khat in hong dawng hi. "Nasih khith ciangin koi-ah pai ding na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong kik teitei hi.

Amah in, " Hih pen alung lut huai mahmah dotna ahi hi. Kei mah in Catholic thuzui khat ka hi hi. Ahi zongin ka om pih nu pen Baptist thu zui ahi hi. Keimah in amau pawlpi ah ka ki khawm thei hi. Zan nitak ka ki khop laitak in Pasion in ka lungtang hong lawng ahih manin ka nuntakna Jeus kiangah ka ap hi. Hih ka ki ap pen hoih nasa hiam?" hong ci hi.

Khat veivei ciangin Pasionin ih sepdan ding ahoih mahmah lampi hong hon sak hi. Hih nu tawh ka ki ho khith uh ciangin, a mah in, "Tuni tak in Pasion in nang tawh ih ko ho ding hong gel

sak hi cih pen na um hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi. Keimah bang ci dawn kik cih na thei hiam? Eite in alian Pasianna ih sem hi. Pasion nasep tawl nga kei-in.

Kanu leh pate inn ngei ah singkung aki tan pawl khat a om hi. Tua tenga nasep tawh in ka kiho uh hi. Kum sawm le sagih khawng apha ding tangvalno khat in, "Nung kum in, ka lawm nu tawh in Florida ah ka pai khawm uh hi. Kalam paina uh nuam taklo ahiah manin thu ka ngen uh hi. 'Pasion aw, nang pen omtak pi na hih leh hong ki lang in' ka ci hi. Tua khith ciangin ka tunna hotel tawh aki nai penpen na biak inn ka zong hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Biakinn zongin bicycle tawh ka pai laitak in Mormon Pasion na sem minih tawh katon khawm uh hi. Hih pen Pasion hong makaihna zia hi dingin ka ngaihsun hi. Amau tawh kakiho khith uh ciangin amau te kiangah, "Keimah in thuman thutak ka zong hi" ka ci hi. Tua khith ciangin ninih hun sungbang amau tawh in ki holimna ka nei hi. Ih kim ih pam a om mikhempeuh te zong thuman thutak a zong uh ahi hi. Banghangin thuman thutak Pasion thu pen amau te tungah genlo na hi hiam?

Khatvei ka lawmpa tawh in ansai-ah ka tu uh hi. Tulai takin ansai a na sem numei khat tawh in ka ki ho uh hi. Amah in ama thu pawlkhat hong gen hi. Amah pen New York khuapi a gen thei innkuan panin a khangto ahi hi. Apa pen Catholic pan a khang khia hi-in abeisa hun in Christian a suak ahi hi.

Napa pen Christian suakta ahiah manin tu-in naki zopna uh a nuam zaw deuh hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Jill in nui kawm sa-in, "Tu-in mithak khat tawh akiho ka bang uh hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Apa pen ki khel khinta ahi hi. Tua ahiah manin hihnu in apa pen a it mahmah hi. Tua ahiah manin kote in hunla-in hih nu tawh in mawhna thu, mawhna kisik kikna thu leh Jesu thu ka gen uh hi.

Tua khith ciangin Jill aw a beisa hun kumthum sung bang hih tengah na sem na hih manin tua hun sungin Christian mi bang zah in nang kiangah Jesu thu hong gen ngei ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. Amah hong bangci dawnkik ding na um hiam? cih leh "Kuamah in hong gen lo hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Hih nu pen kum tampi sungin ansai ah na sem ahiah hangin kuamah in ama kiangah gupna thu a gen ngei loh pen khasiat huai lua hi.

Ahi zongin hih thu te zong pen ih nuntakna sungah a piang thei thu vive ahi hi. Khat veivei ciangin ih biakna pen a ngeilam ah ih koih thei hi. Ih biakna ngaih sun lo-in ih gilpi ding bek ih ngaihsun zaw thei hi. Ama kiangah, (bawng)"*Kote in Vantungah nong pai ding kong sam uh hi. Hong kisam khin ahiah manin nong pai ding leh nong pai loh ding pen nang thu ahi hi.* Hi sapna lai pen nangin la-in nin kholna ah na koih nop leh na koih thei hi. Ahi zongin hih sapna lai pen la-in Vantungah nong pai nop leh zong nong pai thei ding hi" ka ci hi.

Laibu a leina ding sum ka pia, laibu alei ding ka deihsak hi. Tua khith ciangin manpha khak in ka ciah uh hi. Hihnu tawh ka ki ho khith uh ciangin ansai kongkhak pen ki hong sa-in om ahiah manin Jill inn sungah alut dingin hong ki thawi hi. Amah in nui kawm sa-in,"Mark aw, nong sapna kong sang ding hi. Nikhat ni ciangin Vantungah ih ki mu ding hi" hong ci hi. Tua khith ciangin amah pen hotel sungah a lut phei hi. Pasion thu ih genna munah Pasion in a piang ding thu gelsa in a koih hi. Upna tawh kal suan in la, Pasion lam hong lah ding ngak gige in.

Lasak na pawl munkhat ah ka pai a, minih tungah mawhna thu leh Lungdamna Thu ka hih hi. Amau te in Jesu kiangah a nuntakna uh a ki ap uh hi. Amau te-in Lai Siangtho bu a nei khin uh hi. Amau te in amau tawh aki nai biakinn ah ki kawm thei zel uh hi. Khangno khat in, "Abei sa hunin Pasion aw, hih thu pen thuman ahieh leh hih thu hong hih dingin na nasem khat hong sawl in, ci-in thu ka gen hi" hong ci hi. Amah in kei hong kawp phei-a, "Ni nih khith ciangin Pasion in kei kiangah ama thu hong hih dingin nang hong puak hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Upna tawh kalsuan a, Lungdamna Thu ih gen ciangin tua pen Pasion in mikhat thu nget a dawnna zong hi thei hi.

Matthai. 9:37-38 na sungah Jesu in a nung zuite kiangah hih bang in a gen hi. Tua ahieh manin a nunt zuite kiangah, " An lak ding tampi om napi-in an lakna a sem ding mit awm bek a om hi. Tua ahieh manin ama an ala dingin anei Topa in nasem tampi hong sawl na dingin thu ngen un," a ci hi. Topa lo ah anlate ih hih lam ki thei ni. Midangte zong kuankhia in lungdamna thu a genna dingin thu na ngen ngei hiam? Nang zong mikhat kiangah pai-in Lungdamna Thu na gen theih nading in mikhat in thu hong nget sak hi cih na thei hiam? A.W. Pink in, "Leitung bup khanlawh na dingin mitampi takte in thu a ngen uh hi. Ahi zongin anlate tampi Pasion in hong sawl ding thu ngetna pen Lai Siangtho tawh aki tuak thu ngetna ahi zaw hi. Tua hi leh Pasionin thuman thutak pen hangsan tak in a gen ding mi hong puak ding hi. Amau te in khanlawh na lianpi hong piang sak ding uh hi.

Paul Nasep Zawhna

Guih theih kham theih ki zuakna pen mite om nopna mun ahi hi. Nitak khat Denver ah ka pai hi. Tua munah mithum tawh in ka ki ho uh hi. Pasal khat in kei pen zuki zuakna ah pai-in zu a lei dingin hong sawl hi.

Ahi zongin ken ka lei kei a, amah leh numei khat in midang khat a sawl dingin atua na sabuai panin a pai khia hi. Pasal khat pen tutna tungah tulai ahieh manin kei tawh kaki ho uh hi. Ka ki ho laitakun mawhna na bawl ngei hiam? ci-in ka dong hi. "Ka bawl ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. "Mawhna ih cih in bang ahi hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Thukham namsawm te ensuk ni" ka ci hi.

"Aw, thukham namsawm te khat zong ka zui zokei hi" hong ci hi.

"Mi na thak ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka that ngei mah hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Mi sawm bang na that ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Mi bangzah that khin cih thei nawn keng" hong ci hi.

California Long Beach ah mithat pawl pan in ka khangkhia hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Tua ahieh manin amah in mibang zah that khin cih zong a thei kei hi. Amah pen kum sawm leh li a phak ali tak in migilo te-in alawm nu a thah sak hi. Alawm nu pen ama ang ah asi hi. "Amah pen ka zi ding ahi hi a, amah tawh tanu tapa ka nei dinghi ci-in ka ngaihsun hi. Ahieh hangin amah pen ka ang sungpan in si hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Kum sawm leh li khawng a pha pan tangvalno khat pen hih zah a haksatna thuak cih pen na ngaihsun kha ngei hiam?

Amah tawh ka kiho kawmsa mah in Pasion om ahih lam ka gen a, Lai Siangtho pen thuman ahih na zong ka gen hi. Hih pa maipuak ka et ciangin amah pen Lai Siangtho leh Pasion tawh a ki pawlmi ahi kei hi. Tua hih manin keimah in sumpia-in alei ding laibu ka hilh hi.

Amah in, "Tuni tak in kangaihsut ding thu hoih mahmah na hong gen hi" hong ci hi. Amah pen ka thu gen hong ngai lo hi, ci-in ngaihsun ka hih manin lamdang kasa hi. Tuakhit ciangin, "Laibu lei a nong sawl laibu pen ka lei ding hi. Hih laibu pen nong gen bangin hoih takpi ahih leh ka nuntakna Jesu kiangah ka ap ding hi. Ka nuntakna Jesu kiangah ka ap khit ciangin nang mah bang in ka nungta ding hi. Kei zong kavak kawikawi dinga, Lungdam na Thu ka gen ding hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Pasion in na kiho pihna a ding gelna a neih thute na thei kei hi. Saul min panin Paul ah Pasion khel mite tungah zong thu na gen thei kha ding hi. Tuni-in Paul bangin Pasion khelsa mitampi tak a om hi.

Dallas khuapi-ah khangno pawlkhat in gupna thu gen nuam ahih manin Galleria vanki zuak na-ah pai-in gupna thu ka gen uh hi. Amau te in ka nung nai khat bang hong zui uh hi. Kana sep hong en uh hi. Nozong kei sepdan in sem un ci-in ka sawl hi. Lungdamna Thu genna laidal tungah laipawl khat gelh in tua laidal te ka hawm sak hi. Nai nih nai thum khawng a sawt khit ciangin sun an ne dingin kaki tuah kik uh hi. An ka nek kawm sa mah in Robby pen kum sawm leh sigih pha-a, amah peh kumpi sangah senoir sang naupang khat hi cih ka thei hi. A mah pen Greek lai sin khangno khat ahih na tawh ki zui-in Lai Siangtho thak zong Greek lai-in a sim thei hi. Amah in, "Nangzong na ut leh Lai Siang tho na hilh thei hi. Greek lai zong na ut leh na sin thei hi. Ahi zong in khamangthang te kiangah Lungdamna thu gen pen lampi ah migilo te tawh ki tuah bang ahi hi. Tua haksatna pen Jesu Christ upna ih neih a ki pan ih tuah thu ahi hi" hong ci hi.

Dotna khat ka hong dong nuam hi. (Bawng) *Misulam te tawh na kimu anu nung pen bang hun hiam? Tua hun pen Jesu Christ tungah upna na neih khit ciangin na tuah thu ahi hi.* Nang pen ngun tawh aki bawl Vantung gamnuam na tun dongin hih migilo te tawh na ki tuak den ding a, amau te pen na it natate bangin na ngaihsut ding ahi hi.

Tua hi leh Jesu sungah ih neih pen bang ahi ding hiam? Late. 31:19 na sungah, "Nang hong zahtak te-a' dingin na koihsa na hoih te, nang hong beel ta-a' dingin mite' muhna-ah nabawl, nang ma hoih na aki cing a, mikhempeuh in thei uh hi" a ci hi.

Hih late lai at pa-in dotna hoih mahmah khat hong dong hi. "Kei tunga ama thupha tampite Topa' tungah bangci thuk ding ka hi hiam?" (Late. 116:12) Eite adingin na hoih tampi a sem Pasion tungah eite-in bangzah thuk kik zo ding ih hi hiam?

Banghangin Pasion thumang lo ih hi hiam? Thuman na hangin leitung a om mawh nei te aki sap penpen a zonzon uh ahi Jesu na pia thei ding hi.

Khamangthang te itna lungsimna neihtak pi leh nasep ding na khatin amaute a ding nahun zangin. Khamangthang te a dingin na hun zang semsem le cin Jesu pen amau a dingin si ahih na thu na theisak semsem ding hi.

Bang Mu Na Hi Hiam?

Philipps Plaza saipi pen Atlanta ah sai gol penpen khat ahi hi. Hih sai pi ah pen vanman sang thei lua ahih manin pike khat lei ding na ngawn hamsa kisa hi. Tuamun ah mite in sumpen Pasion bangin ngaih sun uh ahih manin tua munah pai-in Lungdam na Thu gen ding ka uh mahmah hi.

Christmas ni hong tunma-in University of Georgia panin buaih ngahsa kumsawm nih leh li khawng apha ding pasal khat tawh ka tu khawm uh hi. Colby tawh ka ki ho laitak un ama nu leh pa te pen sai pan hong ciang kik uh a, hihpa nungah hong ding uh hi.

Bang a piang zen tam? ci-in ka ngaihsun hi. Amah pen Jesu a um thu um mi ahi kei hi. Ahi zongin amah tawh in ka ki ho lim lua mahmah uh hi. Tua ahih manin amah tawh ka ki ho lai uh hi.

Anu leh apa un zong hong ngai uh a, anu in akhut tawh hoih hi ci-in hong gen hi. Tualai takin anu in thu a ngen hi. Anu le pa te pen evangelical upna a nei te ahi uh hi. Mikhat in gupna thu gen a zak uh ciangin amau te nuam lua uh hi.

Colby in, "Hih saizuak te ka et ciangin mite in van lei ziah ziah uh a, zumkhat ciang a zat dinguh ki nging sa-in om uh hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Tua ciangin keimah in, "Colby aw, hih van kizuak na a na muh khempeuh te pen asih uh ciangin Vantung gam a tung khin ding uh hiam? Ahih kei leh Hell sungah tung khin ding uh ahi hiam? Nang pen Jesu tungah na ki ap kei leh amah in na mit tunga nin bang pen hong lak khiatsak ngeilo dinga, midang te pen khamit tawh na mu thei kei ding hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

Pawi ki bawl na mun khat ah pasal thum tawh in kiho limna ka nei uh a, amau te-in, "Hih mite na bang cih muh hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi.

"Pasion in amau te a ding itna lianpi a nei hi. Ahi zongin amau te-in hihthu pen a thei kei uh hi" ci-in ka dawng kik hi.

Hih ka genna hangin amau te in pilna tampi nei dingin ka um hi. Khat veivei ciangin mipawl khat te-in Pasion in kei hong it lo hi cih bangin a ngaihsun thei uh hi. Mihing te-in amawh na uh ki sik kik in Jesu a up ding Pasion in a deih hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in mihing te pen bangzahta in a sia zongin a it veve hi.

Tua hi leh nangin mite pen na bang ci mu hiam? Na kim na pam a aom mi khempeuh te pen nikhat ni ciangin si dinguh a, Vantung gam ahih kei leh Hell sung a tung ding te vive ahi uh hi. Hih pen Lai Siangtho hong genna hi-in thuman thutak ahi hi. Tu-in nangin amau te tungah bang sem ding na hi hiam? Mikhat ih kha pen tawntung nuntak na a ngah thei na dingin na sem nuam hiam? Pasion in tua banga na a sem dingin nang hongdeih hi. Banghang hiam cih leh Pasion in mihing khempeuh te-in gupna angah na dingin na nuntakna hong zang nuam ahi hi.

Nangin \$12 millions (awn sawm le nih) thi pauh le cin mi dangte kiangah nagen ding hiam? Hih danin thi pauh te pen alungdam thei mahmah uh a, mite in a dot uh ciangin lawmpi ah diang kawm sa-in awngin gen ziahziah uh hi. Hih thu hoih takin ngaih sun in. Keimah in thi ka pauh hi. Keimah in Jesu' sisan tawh kisawp siangna hangin Vantunggam lut theihna ding tickets ka nei hi, cih a lungdam huai mahmah thu ahi hi.

Keimah in lottery ka pauh hi. Keimah in Hell sung tung ding ka ki lawm hi. Ahi zongin Jesu in kei tangdingin sihna hong thuk sak khin zo ahih manin tu-in Hell sungah ka tung nawn kei ding hi. Vantunggam tun theih na ding lottery na pauh zo hiam? Vantung gam lut theihna ding lottery na pauh khith leh America gam mual sang penpen mun ah kah to-inla, na sia tak in a tang ko ding ahi hi.

KHEN SAWM LE THUMNA
AKI THAT DING MI PHAZAH

"Midang te asih ding na khak thei kei a, ahi zongin amau te tawntung sihna a thuk lohna dingin a huh thei hi. Amau te' nuntakna hu amau pumpi sungpanin na lakhia-in na khawlsak thei kei a, ahi zongin amau te tungah Lungdamna Thu-in hilhin aki siat mangna ding panin nahon khia thei hi"

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Hih khen sawm le thumna sungah ka lungtang sunga hong teng a lunglut huai mahmah thuman thutak thu ka hong gen ding hi. Aki gelh thute pen pilna hong piangsak thei suang manpha te ahi - tangthu, teti penna leh Lai Siangtho khan tuam tuamte a hi hi. Hih thute ngaihsun in na zatpah ding ahi hi. Hih thute hoihna sa mahmah dinga, tha na ngah mahmah ding hi.

Acitak Lungdamna Thu Genna

Late. 89:37 na sungah, "Khapi bangin tua pen kipsuak ding a, Vantung a om lai teng kip ding hi, a ci hi". Nikhat hih Lai Siangtho khan pen ka ngaihsun hi. Khapi in Vantung panin citak Lungdamna thu a gen hi. Khapi in bang sem ahi hiam? Khapi pen ni zangpen limlangtawh sal in pangtung khawngah kap sak in nizang piak bangin leitungah khuavak a pia kik ahi hi. Tua ahih manin nitak in leitungah khapi in khuavak a puak ahi hi. Hih pen ama na sep ahi hi. Ni omdan tawh ki zui-in khat veivei ciangin khapi pekkhat tang, phellang kha lik cih bangin ih mu thei hi. Hih khapi pen a bawlpa khat om cih hong lak ahih manin lian mahmah leitung leh a vantung a bawlpa khat zong om hi, ci-in ih thei hi.

Khapi in apau theih loh hangin Late lai-at pa-in a citak mahmah Lungdamna Thu gen pa ci-in a sam hi. Banghangin hih bangin a citak mahmah Lungdamna Thu gen pa ki ci thei ahi hiam? Kei mah in Pasian thu pen hih khapi sangin tangko thei zaw na pi-in bang dingin hih khapi pen kei sangin a thuman Lungdamna thu genin ki ciamteh ahi hiam? Tua ahih manin keimah in khapi ka etteh a, ka nuntakna leh ka-aw tawh in na khat teitei sep ding ka hanciam hi. Keimah in Jesu

khuavak a tang sak kik ding pa ka hi hi. Hih thu ngaihsun ciat ni. Christian te in ih khuavak tang sak ciat le hang hih leitung pen khuvak tawh ki dim ding hilo ahi hiam? Eite-in pekkhat khawng a tangkhapi, ih ut kei a, ahi zongin a lik khatpi, hih leitungah khuavak a tangsak khapi ih ut zaw hi. Tua ahih manin eite in Jesu mai ih ngat dinga, ama khuavak ih tang sak kik ding hi.

Ephet. 5:16 na sungah, "Tuhun pen hun hoihlo ahih manin na hun uh hotkhiatna' a dingin zangun" hong ci hi. Hun pen thupi mahmah in zong bei hanhan mai hi. Hih ih tenna leitung pen kisia tektek ta ahih manin ih khuavak, Christ' thumanna, te hoihtak a ih tan sak ding ahi hi. Tua hih leh hih khuavak pen bangci tansak thei ding ih hi hiam?

Sun nitan laitak in limlang khat la-in, nizang salsak in khua vakna lam kapsak le cin tang khollo ding hi. Ahih hangin hih nizang pen khuamialna lamah kapsak lecin hong tang mahmah ding hi. Tua ahih manin khuavak khat zonga omlo khuamialna ah ih khuavak tangsak lehang bangzah in vak ding ahi hiam? Tang mahmah ding hi. Ih gennop thu-in khuamial semsem leh ih khua vak zong tang semsem ding cih ka hong gen nuam ahi zaw hi. Na khuavak pen biakinn ah na tangsak thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin pilna sinna sanginn, van kizuakna, gunngei khawlmun nuamna leh guihtheih kham theih ki zuakna munte ah nakhua vak tangsak le cin vak zaw ding hi. Bang hangin vak zaw ding ahi hiam? Tua munte pen khalamah zing lua hi. Jesu-in, "Kei pen leitung khuavak ka hihi. Kei hong zuite-in khuavak nuntakna nei ding uh a, khuamial gamtat na nei lo ding uh hi" (Johan. 8:12) a ci hi. Jesu hong piak khuavak pen la-in la, na hih theih zah in khuamialna lakah tangsak in. Tua hih leh khuamialna pen Pasion vangliatna khuavak in hong tan ding ahi hi.

Lungdamna Thu khuavak banga na tan sak theihna ding munkhat pen thonginn sung ahi hi. Thonginn ah Pasion na sep pen nuam mahmah hi. Nang zong na sep dingin kong deihsak hi. Amasa pen pen Bill Glass Prison Ministry a Pasion nasem te tawh in thong innah ka pai uh hi. Hih pen lungkiat huai lua ahih man in ka lungsim hong kisia keei ta hi. Ahi zongin nailang khawng a sawt khit ciangin Pasionin nalam dang hong lak hi. Nikhat Houston ah ka lawmte thumtawh in ka pai uh a, mun thumin ka ki khen pah uh hi. Hih mun pen thongkia te nikhat in nai sawm nih le li hunsung a tuamin akoihna mun hi a, nikhat in nai khat hun sung ki sil hun leh ka zep hun ngah uh hi. Hih thong kia te pen ganhing tawh aki bang uh hi. Hih aki khenna munte pen mithat te, numei buante leh misuam te cih bangin aki khen uh hi.

Mexican Mafia (Hih mun pen mi suam te omna mun ahih uh hi) panin thong kia mikhat tawh in ka ki ho uh hi. Mexican Mafia nusiak ding khensatna ka nei hi ci-in hong gen hi. Ahi zongin misuan group panin a pai khia dingte pen sihna thu khenna a thuak ding uh ahi hi. Amau te-in amau kipawlana pan in apai khia te peuhmah pen that uh hi. Tua ahih manin hih pa pen miki thatna munah akoih hi. Keimah in, "Tu-in nang hong that nuam mi a om ding hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Om hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi. Amah a that nuam te akhut tawh a kaww hi. Tuakhit ciangin amah in a khutme a kamah koihin paukei-in ci-in hong gen hi. Amah in a ngei a te kaww-in, "Hih mite in kei hong that nuam uh hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

Keimah in, "Hih mite in nang hong thah sawm uh ahi hiam?" ci-in gingtak in ka dong hi.

Amah in "Hongthah sawm hi," cih hong lahna in alu akun suk hi. Tua ciangin kei mah in koi tengah om ka hi hiam cihna ngawn ka thei kei hi. Banghang hiam cih leh hih pa-in Jesu aki sam mahmah ahih na thu leh a sawt lo-in a si ding ahih na thu ka thei hi. Tua ahih manin ama kiangah Lungdamna Thu ka gen hi. A lamdang mahmah thu-in kum sawm nih le li khawng apha ding, a pumpi dim in liam asuai, khangno khat in ka dot teng hong dawng khin thei hi. Hih pan pen Christian inn kuan sungpan in a khang khia hi ding hi. A hi zongin anuntak na lampi khial hi dingin ka um hi.

Na pawlpi sunga, a om khangno khempeuh te a goltak ciangin Pasion lampi zui dingin ngaihsun pah kei-in. Satan in a maute lam a khialh theih na dingin bawl thei lai hi. Tua ahih man in khangno te lampi man a zuih theihna dingin hunla in thunget sak in. Amau te a ding ih hun piaktak lua hi.

Hih pa tawh ka ki hokhit uh ciangin a ngei-a om mithat te ka mu nuam hi. Hih mithat te mu ngeinai lo ka hih manin ka mu nuam lua hi. Hih pa pen Juan hi a, kum sawm nih le khat pha pan in asam pen san sak hi. America ah sangsia ka sep lai-in ka sang naupang khat tawh aki bang hi. Keimah in, "Juan, na nuntak na sungah bang khialhna na neikha hiam? Ahi zongin nong gen nop kei leh zong phamawh lo hi " ci-in ka dong hi. Mipawl khat te-in Pasion in ka mawhna hong maisak zolo ding zah dongin mawhna ka bawl hi, cih bangin ngaihsun thei ahih manin keimah in hih dotna a dong ka hi hi. Pasion in hong maisak zawh loh ding mawhna omlo ahih manin hih bang a ngaihsutna pen Hell sung a tun theihna dingin Satan hong khemna ahi hi.

Juan in, "Hong gen thei ding ka hi hiam?" hong ci hi.

"Hilo hi. Na hong gen thei lua ding hi" ka ci hi.

Amah in, "A beisa hunin ka sep ngei loh mawhna lianpi ka bawlkha hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Amah in a ngei a om thongkia te that hi thei kha dingin ka um hi.

Thongkia te tawh Lungdamna thu genna limtawh aki suai laidal ka pua hi. (Hih dan Lungdamna Thu genna laidal te na puak ciangin hunla-in na gen ding ki sam hi. Thukham namsawm te zong nagen loh pha mawh hi. Amau te pen na khempeuh a thei, a siangtho Pasion mai-ah mawhnei ahih lam aki tel ding thupi mahmah hi). Hih Lungdamna Thu genna lim hoihtak in ka gen khit ciangin Juan aw, tu-in Jesu Christ kiangah na nuntakna na ki ap nuam hiam? ci-in ka dot leh ka ki ap nuam hi ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Khat veivei ciangin Lungdamna Thu ka genna ah Jesu tungah aki ap ding tha ka pia khol kei hi. Hih dan a tha piak lohna pen hoih khollo hi. Ahi zongin hih pen ei hanthot ding ahi kei a, Pasion Kha Siangtho-in Jesu kiangah aki ap theih na dingin amau lungsim sungah na sem lel ding uh hi. Juan pen Jesu kiangah ki ap nop na lungsim a neitak pi ding hiam? cih pen ka thei kei hi. Tua ahih manin Lungdamna Thu genna lim la-in ka gen a, "Juan aw, nang pen Jesu Christ tungah ki-ap in ama nung na zuih ding leh na zuih loh ding ka thei kei hi" ci-in ka gen hi.

Amah in, "Na khat ka hong gen nuam hi. Keimah in ka ci dam lo in ka gim mahmah hi. Ka nuntakna pen a sawtlo-in a bei ding hi ta hi. Tua ahih manin Jesu Christ bek in ka nuntakna hong ki khel sak thei hi. Tu in Jesu pen ka up loh phamawh hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Tua khit ciangin

keimah in Lungdamna Thu genna lim sungah mithat pa-in Christ a up nop leh um sak in cih thu ka mu hi. Juan a ding hunla in thu ka ngen uh a, Jesu kiangah anuntak na ka ki ap sak hi.

Juan in thugen dingin hong ki pat lai tak in keimah in, "Juan aw, tawm vei na khawl pak in. Rom. 8 ka hong gen ding hi" kaci hi. Amah in a thugen zom lai ahiah manin, "Juan aw, James 2 ka hong gen ding hi. Hih Lai Siangtho khante pen na bang ci ngaihsut hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Ka thei kei hi. Amau te pen kei kiangah hong pai uh hi" ci-ing hong dawng hi. Hih pen ka tuah khat thu sungpan in a sia huai penpen thu ahi hi.

Juan in, "Hih ka omna a a piangthu pen za kha lecin na um kei phial ding hi. Mithah ding sazian tampi ka nei hi" ci-in hong gen hi.

"Mithat ding sazian cih pen bangna deihna hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Mexican Mafia panin hong paipa pen katham ding hi" hong ci hi.

"Juan aw, nang pen tu-in Jesu Christ a um thu-um mi na hi ta hi. Mina that nawn kei ding hi. Banghangin mithah ding gen zenzen lai na hi hiam?" ka ci hi.

Amah in a khut me te hong kuai-in misawm sagih sungpan in Mexican Mafia panin hong pai pa pen tu-in ka that masa pen ding hi ta hi ci-in hong gen hi. Hih a si ding te kiangah note pen a sawtlo-in si ding uh na hih manin hih Lungdamna Thu genna laidal te aman langin na sim loh phamawh hi, ci-in Lungdamna Thu gen na laidal te ka pia hi. Mikhat in hi Lungdamna Thu genna laidal ka piak pen hong uh hi Amau te-in lai hong at kik nawn kei hi. Amau te sih maw nungta cih zong ka thei nawn kei hi.

Tawn vei khith ciangin ka thu nget laitak in Pasion hopihna aw kaza hi. Hih hong hopih na aw pen kitel mahmah in hi. "Mark aw, nang pen Satan hong thah ding sazian sungah na ki hel hiam? Jesu a dingin na nungta hiam? Nasia tak in thu na ngen hiam? Na Lungdamna thu gen pen Satan mithah ding sazian sangin ana sia zaw hiam?" ci-in hong dong hi. Hih dotna pen eileh ei ih ki dot ding hoih mahmah hi.

Ih dotna zong nang kiangah ka hong dong nuam hi. Nang pen Satan thah ding sazian sungah na ki hel hiam? Satan in hih leitung mi khempeuh a khem khith ma-in Jesu thu na gen zo hiam? Na khangno te pen Satan thah ding sazian ah aki hel hiam?

Hih khangno te khat bangin Jesu na sepna sangin Pizza thu, singlam kimawl na leh Six Flags kimawl na cih te na thupi sak zaw hiam? Na pawlpi pen Satan thah dingin aki koih sazian te sungah aki hel hiam? Tua hih kei leh na pawlpi pen na tenna khuapi bupin Jesu pen gumpa a san ding sangin biakinn lamna leh a dangna tuam tuam te thupi sak zaw ahi hiam?

Keimah in mikhempeuh in Jesu gumpa a san ding goal in ka nei mah bangin note zong nei dingin kong lamen hi. Satan thah dinga akoih te ih sut khia ding hi. Hih leitungah na nuntak sungin Satan thah dinga koih te sutkhiat ding lungsim na neihna tung tawnin lawpna tak tawh nasem le cin nasih khith ciangin Vantung na tungding a khamlu khu thaman na sang ding hi.

Pasal khat in, "Kei pen Satan thah ding a, akoih te ala khia ding bek hi lo-in, amah in ka min pen laitui san tawh hong ciamteh lai hi" ci-in lai hong khak ngei hi. Hih khangno pa pen Jesu a dingin ngaihsutna lianpi nei a, Satan na sepna pen susia ahiah manin Satan in ama min pen laituisan tawh a ciamteh ahi hi.

Satan pawlte tawh kiho-a, amau te Pasion pawl suak sak na hih manin Satan in nang pen hong hua mahmah ding hi. Ahi zongin Satan tawh kido a na nuntak ding pen hoih mahmah hi.

Nikhat TV ah X Games kimawl na ka en kha ngei hi. Skateboarders kimawl na, dirk-bike kimawl na te TV sungah hong kilak hi. Mikhat in aki mawl hun ding pen minutes sung hi ding hi ci-in ciangtan nei uh hi. Tua khit ciangin second sawm le nga hun val pia uh a, tua pen "glory time" minthangna ngah hun) ci uh hi. Hih ki demna sunga aki hel te pen hun tam nei lo uh hih manin na hun neih sungin a hanciam mahmah ding uh ahi hi. Tua ahih man in Christian te a dingin tuhun pen "glory time" (minthanna ngah hun) hi te hi ci-in tha kong pia nuam hi. Hun in hong liamsan diaidiai ta ahih manin ih hun neih sungin ih hih theih tawp in Lungdamna thu i gen ding ahi hi. Jesu pen a sawtlo in hong pai kik ding hi. Tua hun a dingin ki gin kholhsa-in ih om ding ahi hi. Tua bek hilo in ih kim ih pam a om mikhempeuh te zong kigin kholhsa-in ih om sak ding ahi hi.

Lungdamna Thu gen pen Pasion in deih a, Satan in a deih kei hi. Tua ahih manin Lungdamna thu gen ding hoih hi ci-in na um hiam?

Khai Civawh Na

Paksuanna kuangsungah eklei leh leihoih pawl khat koih dingin, tua sungah tui buakin nitangna munah na koih khit ciangin nipi pak te a khanna dingin thu ngen le cin a khang ding hiam? Khanglo ding hi. Banghangin khanglo ding ahi hiam? Khaici aki pawl lohna hang a hi hi. Nipi pak ci na pawl ciangbek in nipi pak kung hong khang thei pan ding hi. Pasion in khai ci lo in na lamdang tampi bawl thei a, singkung te zong gol sak thei hi. Ahih hangin Pasion in khaici pawl hun leh anlak hun hong bawlsak hi. IKor. 3:6-7 na sungah Paul in khaici manphat na hong gen hi. Pasion in a khan sak ma-in mikhat in khai ci a vawh ding hi. Ih lawm te khat peuhpeuh in Jesu Christ a theihtheih na ding a ih thu ngetna te pa Pasion in hong dawng hi. Ahi zongin tua ih lawm te kiangah pai-in khaici ih vawh ding ki sam hi ci-in tamvei pitak ka lung ngai thei zel hi. Tua a lawm tawh in kiho-in thu na nget sak khit ciangin Pasion in tua khaici pen a khangto sak ding ahi zaw hi.

Lungdam Kohna Khu Zakna

Lungdamna Thu na genpih te kiangpan nikhatni ciangin lungdam kohna thu za kik ding cih na phawk kha ngei hiam? Hih thu ngaihsun in. Lungdamna Thu na genpih mite in Jesu gumpa in sanglo-a, Hell sung tung leh amau te-in nang tungah lungdam hong ko thei ding ahi hiam? Tua bang hi leh lungdam kohna thu na za kei hi. Ahi zongin amau te in lungdam hong ko nuam dingin ka um hi. Amau te-in Hell sungah ka vei pai le uh tua munah a tawn tungin om ding uh hi. Amau te-in, "Kavan zuak laitak ahih kei leh ka sangkah laitak in hih Hell gam tawh ka ki pelh theihna dingin deih sakna tawh hong genpih mikhat om mah hi ven. Tua pa tungah lungdam ko nuam tei ing ei " ci dingin ka um hi. Amau te in hih Lungdamna thu mah za nuam ding uh hi.

Tu-in Vantungah a tung thu-um te ngaih sun in. Tua ciangin mikhat hong pai-in, "Kei nong thei lai hiam? Nikhat nang tawh sang ih kah laitak in lungdamna thu nong gen hi. Keimah in a

lung lut lo tawh ka ki ban hangin ka ngai veve hi. Kum thum khawng a sawt khit ciangin Jesu kiangah ka nuntakna ka ap a, ama a dingin ka nung ta hi. Tua ahih manin hunla in Lungdamna Thu nong ngen pihna hangin ka lungdam mahmah hi" hong cih ding ngaihsun in.

Vantung na tung ciangin mikhat in tuadan in lungdam hong ko leh na nuam ding hiam? A up huai loh zah dongin na lungdam mahmah ding hi.

Nahun neihsun hun te pen tuiki mawlna leh a dang ngualnopna te in zang kei-in. Mi khat in tawntung omna ding Vantung gam nuam a tun ciangin lungdam hong ko theih na dingin amau te a ding hunla in la, Lungdamna Thu genpiah in. Hih leitung ah Lungdamna Thu na genna hangin mitam pitak te in Vantung na tun ciangin lungdam hong ko ziahziah na dingin na sem zaw-in.

A Lian Pen Mawhna

Nitak khat Lungdamna Thu gen dingin ka ki thawi khit ciangin Lai Siangtho simin thu ka gen hi. Lungdamna Thu gen ding ka lungsim sungah hong suak laitak in khat veivei ka hopih nop loh te na ngawn in Jesu ki sam ahihna thu ka thei hi. Hih mite tungah Lungdamna Thu genloh na pen ahoih loh ngaihsutna ahih lam ka thei hi. Tua hih manin Lai Siangtho sungah mawhna nam nih om hi ci-in ka ngaihsun hi. Tua te-in Sepna mawhna leh Seploh mawh na te ahi hi. Sepna tawh mawhna ih bawlkhak tampi tak a om hi. Ih sep khak loh mawhna zong tampi tak mah a om hi. Jeim. 4:17 na sungah, "Tua ahih manin ahoih aman in gatat ding thei napi-in a gamta lote a khial ahi hi" a ci hi.

Hih Lai Siangtho tang hangin ka lungsim sungah lawpna thak khat ka nei hi. Ei ading bek thupi sakna (Pasian a khat na ah koih lo-in ei leh ei a khatna ah koihna), Lungdamna Thu gen loh na pen mawhna ahih leh khamang thang te kiangah Lungdamna Thu genloh na sangin alian zaw mawhna om nawn ding ahi hiam? Nu leh pa mawhna bawlna mithah na cih te pen alian mahmah mawhna ahi hi. A siangtho Pasian mai-ah zong hi te pen a lian mahmah mawhna mah hi veve hi. (Bawng)*Ahi zongin Christian te a ding alian penpen mawhna in khamangthang te hot khiatna ngah theih na ding Lungdamna Thu gen lohna ahi hi.* Jesu-in numei ki zuak nu kiangah, "Pai in la, mawhna bawl nawn kei-in" (Johan. 8:11) a ci hi. Thu-um mikhat ih hih na tawh ki zui-in Pasian in mawhna hua mahmah ahih lam ih thei hi. Tua a hih manin ih ki muh pih khempeuh te kiangah Lungdamna Thu gen na tawh in "Mawhna ih bawl nawn kei ding hi".

Tuni-In Sem pah In

Auburn University ka lawmpa kiangah ka hawh laitak in Ninga nitak in van kizuak na ah pai-in Lungdamna Thu ka gen khit ciangin ka lum hi. Zan kim laitak in ka khanglo a, gupna thu gen nai lo ka hih lam ka ki phawk hi. Tua ahih manin ka puan silh in guih theih kham theih ki zuakna sai-in mitawh kiho dingin ka pai hi. Leisek tawh aki bawl dai umna ngei ah pasal khat atu mu ka hih manin ama kiangah kei zong pai-in ka tu hi. Hih pa tawh ih kiholim na khat ka nei uh hi. Ka nu le pa te pen Navigators hi uh a, Christian makai te ahi uh hi, a hih hangin kei mah in Pasian ka um kei hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Hih collage senior sangnau pang pa-in dotna tam pi hong dong a, tua dotna te hoih tak in ka dawng kik thei hi.

Nai khat sung khawng lam ka sauh khit uh ciangin amah in, "Hih Auburn huang sungah sanggam bangin ka om pih lawm ka nei hi. Hih ka lawm te tawh ka ki thua na uh kum tampi sawt khinta hi. Amau te pen evangelical upna anei Christians te a hih uh hangun kei kiangah Jesu thu hong gen ngeikei hi. Banghangin hong genlo hi ding hiam? Hih pen thu hoih hi ding ahi hiam?" hong ci hi.

"Hoih lo hi" ci-in ka dawng hi.

Hih thu ngaihsun pha ni. Tulai tak in paina ding na ngawn a theilo na kim na pam ah lawm tampi na nei hi. Tua mite tungah bang ding in na hun pia-a, lungdam na thu genpih lo zenzen na hi hiam? Amau te lampi man na lah ding ahi hi. Tu ni-in amaute tawh in ki lo in la lungdamna thu gen pih in.

Na Sing Behlap In.

Nang pen Christian te makaihna camp ah pai-in lawp mahmah thei kha ding hi teh. Pasion phatna khawngah zong na diang keei thei kha ding hi. Ahi zongin khakhat khanih khawng a sawt khit ciangin nung tolh kik le cin na upna pen akip upna leh lawp na ahi thei ding hiam? Hih pen a ih kiim ih paamah a piang den thu khat ahi hi. Kei mah in hih thu ngaihsun in thuka nget laitak in ka lungsim sungah Pasion kiangpan hong pia lim khat ka mu hi. Hih pen campfire lim ahi hi. Hih campfire (meiki cihna) sungah sing cih beh kei le cin bang ci ding ahi hiam? Hih meikuang pen ama thu-in hong mit lel ding hi. Ahi zongin sing cih beh le cin mei hong kuang pai suak ding hi. James in, "Nomau ki khemtawmin thu zak bek tawh mai sak kei un la, na zak bangun zui-in sem zaw un" (Jeim. 1:22) ci-in tha hong pia hi. Amah in, "Sepna omlo upna pen a mawkna hi" (2:20) ci-in hong gen hi.

(bawng)Upna lamah nungtolh lo in meikuang bangin a kuang sak den te pne Pasion na semte ahi uh hi. Amau te-in upna tawh kal suante ahi uh hi. Amau te in inn neilo te inn pia in, khamangthang te kiangah gupna thu gen uh a, Christian laite gelh in thongkia te kiangah Lungdamna Thu a gen uh hi. Amaute in a mei cih na sungah sing a cih beh uh hi. Nang zong na meih cih na sungah sing cih beh le cin na meipen mitlo bek thamlo in na mei hong kuang semsem ding hi. Pasion in camp sung bek ah pianthak ding hong deih kei hi. Ahi zongin Pasion in api cing a ih nuntak ding leh ama na ih sep ding hong deih zaw hi. Pasion a dingin na sem in. Tua hi leh na nuntakna sungah Pasion gam a dingin lainatna na nei den ding hi.

Steve Farrar in, "Nang pen Christ sungah khantoh na na neih kei leh Christ sungah a tek na hi hi" ci-in a gen hi.

Paul in (Filemon. 1:6 na sungah), "Thu um te ihihna hangin Khristian sungah eite ih ki kholh manin Khrih hangin i nuntakna sungah i ngah thupha a hoih khempeuh na theihna a kicin' semsem na dingin thu ka ngen hi" a ci hi. Jesu sunga aki sel na khempeuh na theih nop leh Lungdamna Thu genna ah na siatak in na nasep ding ahi hi.

Jesu' Hoihna Theisa In.

Thuhilh sia khat ih thu hilh ka phawk den thu khat a om hi. Tua pen, "(bong)Hih leitungah ih omna ahang thu nih om hi. Jesu pen midang te ih theihsak ding leh Jesu pen ahoih mahmah gumpa ahih na ih theihsak ding" cih ahi hi. Hih pen Christian te zuih ding hilo ahi hiam? Eite in Jesu' thu a gen ding, ama hoihna a tangko ding, ama nuntak bangin a nung ta dingin hih leitungah a omte ih hi hi. Hih thu nih te pen thukhen hun hong tun ciangin thupi mahmah ding hilo ahi hiam? Thupi mah mah ding hi. Na hun neih zah tawh in Jesu thu genin la, ama hoihna pualak le cin na nuntakna ah nopsak na kicing na mu ding hi.

Nitak khat Myrtle Beach , South Carolina ah tembaw na sem te kiangah Lungdamna Thu ka gen leh ka zekai hi. Khat in hong hopih den a, akhat pa penin ka ngei pan in hong ngai hi. Minutes sawm khawng a sawt khit ciangin a lunglut lopa in paikhia in zakang a tep nuam ahih manin alawm pa kiangah pai ta hi a ci hi. Alawm pa in, "Hih pa tawh kiho nuam lai ka hih manin tawm vei tu lai ni" a ci hi.

A mau te pen alupna khan ah pai uh ahih manin amau te ka kha to hi. Ka khak toh laitak in zakang tepnuam pa-in kei pen palik hi dingin hong lamen pian hi.

A lawmpa in, "Hih pa pen palik hilo hi. Amah pen Jesu thu midangte kiangah a gen hi" a ci hi. Hih pen alungdam huai mahmah thu ahi hi.

A lupna khan ah ka tung khit uh ciangin hih pa-in, "Kalawm pa in nang pen palik na hih loh lam hoihtak in hong sittel nuam hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Tua ahih manin keimah palikte zat tape leh thau te nei lo ka hih lam a maute-in hong sit uh hi.

"Note pen television (TV) en mun hi nuteh" ci-in ka ciam nuih uh hi.

Akhan sungah kalut uh a, amau te in Heineken beer dawn uha, a khat pa in zakang a tep hi. Amau te tawh ka kiho kawm in pasal khat in nang kong deihna thukhat in kote tawh a ki bangin puan nasilh na hang ahi hi, ci-in hong gen hi. Keimah in jeans long pen ka teng a, T-Shirt puan ka silh hi.

Ama kiangah, "Keimah in ih thum ding Lai Siangtho bu hong pua leng nong bang cih ding uh ahi hiam? ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "Nang pen bangmah kong cih kei ding uh hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Lungdamna Thu na gen ciangin puan lamdang ahih kei leh mite deihloh puan silh kei-in la, na pai na ding mun tawh aki tuak puan te silh lel in. Jesu na it na leh khamangthang te lainatna na neih na-in mite na kiangah hong pai ding uh hi. Na puansilh hoihna hang ahi kei hi. Tua bek tham loh in Christian T-Shirt leh adang vanman pha khawngtawh aki bawl puan te silh kei-in. Tua puan te na silh leh mite in na paina mun hong theih pah ding ahih man in nang hong hopih nuam kei ding uh hi. Jesu in Lungdamna Thu a gen ciangin puanlam dang a silh kei hi. Mite in hong hopih nop loh zah ding dongin leh Jesu Christ min dai ding zah dongin apiang sak thei puan te ih silh kei ding hi.

Tangval khat pen alawm nutawh a ki holim thei kei uh hi. Tua ahih manin amah in, "Tuni khuahun ahoih kei hi. Tuzing sang pen lauhuai mahmah hi. Nitak lam zong thuhoih piang lo hi. Ahi zongin tunitak in ka tunna hotel ah Jesu ka mu hi" ci-in alawm nu kiangah a gen hi.

Keimah in mah ka en a, " Hilo hi. Jesu hilo hi" ka ci hi. Ahi zongin ka ngaihsut na ah hong lut thu khat a om hi. Tua pen nang le kei ih nuntakna sungah mite-in Jesu amuh kei leh amau te-in Jesu mu ngei ding uh ahi hiam? Eite-in ih paina khempeuh ah Jesu thu ih gen dinga, ama hoihna midang te-in ih thei sak ding hi. Keimah ih tembaw na sem te gel kiangah Lungdamna Thu genna laidal ka piakhit ciang akhat pa-in hong kizop na dingin ka phone numbat hong ngen hi. Eite in avang lian Pasian na ih sem hi. Pasian na mah sem suak lai ni.

Kikhelna Kipan

"Revolution" (kikhel) cih kammal pen thakhat thu a piang, kipatna nak ahih kei leh kikhel cih na hi a, pai khia ahih kei leh kumpite langpan, hong uk kumpite thu bang a kal suan lo-a, thudang tawh kalsuan cih nopna ahi hi. Washington, D.C. thu ka gennop na ahi kei hi. Ahi zongin tulaitak a kumpi te aki khelh hun om ding hi lo ahi hiam? Johan. 12:31 na sungah, "Hih leitung a uk pa ki lawn khia ding hi" a ci hi. Hih leitung a uk pan Satan pen ki lawn khia ta ding hi. Hih leitung a uk pan Satan aki lot khiat theih na dingin Christian te in thuman thutak tawh dingin thu ih nget ding ahi hi.

Huh aki khelh theihna dingin hunki khelh theih na dingin na sem ki sam hi. Mi khat peuhpeuh ih hun kikhel theih na dingin a neihsa teng a sum khin phial zongna na a sep ding kism hi. "Revolutionary" (hun ki khelh theih na ding ana a sem te) pen "Radical" (Gam thu lamah na semte) mah tawh ki bang a, amau te in Paisan lungkim na ding leh aneih sa tha le gal te haza lo-in a zang uh hi. Pasian ading bek in a nungta te ahi uh hi. Hih leitung bup aki khelh theihndingin na lungsim aki khelh masak ding ahi hi. Na neihsa na lungsim khempeuh Pasian napiak ding ahi hi. Hih leitung ki khelh theihna dingin na ki pan nuam ta hiam? Mitam pitak te in Jesu a itna uh hangin alungsim sung uh ah ki khelhna nei ta uh hi. Hih leh akim apam a te ki khelh theih na ding kipat na ahi hi. Jesu a dingin leitung aki khel sak ding in ahan ciamte leh a pia khiate na hi-in.

A Tawpna Dong A Thahat Te

2Tim. 4:7 na sungah Paul in, "Kidemna-ah ka hat tawpin ka ih khin a, among dongin ka tai kin a, upna thu khotakin lenin ka zo khin hi" a ci hi. Na nuntakna tai ki demna ah na bangci tun ding hiam? Naki patna pen thupi lo a, na tawpna pen thupi zaw hi.

Carl Lewis pen kimawl na long-jumprt khat hi a, Olympic tai kidem na-ah kua vei bang gold medals a ngah khin hi. Amah pen 100- meter pen thakhat thu in tai zo hi. Hih pen alamdang mahmah thu ahi hi. Amah pen tai ki pat ciangin hoihtak in aki pan kei hi. Zekai mahmah hi.

Meter-50 a lang ciang a tun dong damdam in tai lel hi. Ahi zongin atawp kuantak ciangin tape khui ki zial bangin Carl pen tai zo hi. Aki dempih te in Carl pen meter-60 atun tak ciangin hatmahmah ta hi. Rocket leng mah tawh ki banga, kuamah in pha zolo in mikhem peuh ama khialh hi, a ci uh hi. Ka gen nop thu in aki pat lam in gold medal na ngah pah kei-a, ahi hong ing natawp ciangin gold medal na ngah pan hi.

Tua ahih manin Pasion a ding na tai ki demna-ah bang ci in na tawl nga hiam? Keimah in mite kiangah, "Na tawp ciangin na hat mahmah thei a, zong na tha anem thei ding hi" ka ci thei zel hi. Hih pen Paul gen nop thu ahi hi. Amah in anuntakna a bei dongin tai-a, a tawpna dong a tung khin zo hi. Paul in ih taina ding among dongin ih tai zawh ding ahi hi, a ci hi.

Vanki zuakna mun khat-ah papi khat tawh kaki mu uh a, holimna ka nei uh hi. Tawmvei khit ciangin keizong nang tawh ki bang nuam ingh, ahi zong hi thei nawn kei, ci-in hong gen hi. Amah pen a beisa hun kum kuahun lai-in Disciples of Christ ah Pastor a sem ngei hi. Amah in, "Kana sep pen man penpen ding hi ci-in ka um hi. Tua khith ciangin pilna zong ka ngah hi" hong ci hi. Amah in college sang mun nga panin buah li bang alak khith ciangin *American Atheist* megazine sungah lai a gelh hi.

Hih pa-in nuntakna tai ki demna a sia lamin a tawlnga ahi hi. Jesu tawh ki mu a, Vantung gam nuam na tun ciangin Jesu kiangah na tai ki demna thahat tak a tawlnga ing na cih theih ding pen thupi mahmah hi.

Khutme Dawn Tawh Ki Khai

Nashville, Tennessee ah lasak paw om ahih manin Deriot a om kum sawm le kua khawng apha pan ding construction lama na sem pakhat tawh ka ki ho uh hi. Amah in Nashville ah meileng tawh pai-in alawm ngaihnu mu dingin aki lamen hi. Amah pen tuani tak in zekai ahih manin koi ah ngiak na hi hiam ci-in ka dong hi. Amah in, "Vua a sang penpen inn tungnung pen ah kalum hi" ci-in hong gen hi. Amah in inn sang penpen tungah a ngiak ahi hi.

"A nuh zak huai ding in tua munah bang sem na hi hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

Amah in, "Kei pen taih inn khat leh khat kikal a a lengthei pa ka hihi." hong ci hi. Tua pen bang hiam ci-in ka dong leuleu hi.

"TV sung khawngah na et ciangin mite-in taih inn khat leh khat kikal ah aleng na mu ding hi. Hih pen manlang mahmah kul hi." ci-in hong gen leuleu hi.

Keimah in ka ngaihsut thu pen amah in hong lungkim pih ding ka ut hi. hi. Hih bang mite thu dot ding pen ka ut nam ahih manin, "Tua bang a na len ciangin na kia ngei hiam?" ci-in ka dong hi.

"Khat vei ka kia dektak ngei hi. Inn khat pan inn khatah ka len khith ciangin kei pen huhih tawh pai ka hih manin ka lenna ding inn ah tung zo dingin ka ki lamen kei hi. Tua ahih manin ka tun na ding mun pen ka khut me bek tawh ka lawngkha hi. Ka pumpi pen inn dungzui-in akhai suk hi. Kei pen tua bangin ka awk hi. Kei mah in inn tung dong tun zawh na ding tha ka nei nawn kei hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

"Nalau hiam?" ci-in ka dot leh

"Kalau lua hi" ci-in hong dawng kik hi.

Tu ni-in tawntung meili pi sungah akhia dektak akhut me bek tawh ki khai in a nungta te kiangah pai-in Lungdamna Thu gen ding na thei hiam? Amau te a sih ding nai mahmah ta uh hi. Jesu in hong tan khin hi ci-in a theih kei uh leh amau te laulua ding uh hi.

I Samuel. 20:3 na-ah David in, "Topa nung ta-in nang na nuntak mah bangin kei ka sihna ding them khat bekin sam hi" a ci hi. Mikhempeuh te Hell sung ahih kei leh Vantunggam a tunna ding un kalkhat, husan na khat bang bek in ki sam hi.

Ih thatang tawh ih hanciam in ei leh ei ih ki hot zawhloh na munah eite ih tungta hi. Eite in ih inn sangpi tungah khut mee tawh let bangin a nungta te ih hi hi, ci-in midang te kiangah gen in. Tawntung sihna Hell pangin Vantungah hong tunpih ding akhut sik tawh aki kilh khat om hi cih zong midang te kiangah gen in.

Lauhna Aw Nging

Ezekiel. 33:1-11 na sungah prophet Ezekiel tungah Pasian hopih na kammal ih thei hi.

Topa in kei kiangah thu honggen a, "Mihing a hi Ezekiel aw, gam khat peuhah gal ka tun'sak ciangin a thu piang teng na mipih te tungah gen in. Tua galtun' na ding gammite in amaute lak panin galvil dingin mi khat seh uh hi. Galvilpa in galte hong pai a muh ciangin mi khempeuh a theih sakna dingin pataukohna peengkul tum hi. Mikhat peuh in tua pataukohna za napi-in donlo in aa om mawk a, a galte hong pi-in tua mipa a thah leh, ama sihna pen amahmah ngawh ding ahi hi. Amah in pataukoh na na pi-in donlo ahih manin, ama sihna pen ama khialhna hang ahi hi. Thudon hi leh amah a suakta ding ahi hi.

Ahi zongin galvilpa in galte hong pia mu napi-in pataukohna peengkul a tum keia, galte hong pia-in mi a thaht leh, tua a site amau' mawhna hangin a si hit se leh galvilpa ka ngawh ding hi. "Mihing ahi Ezekiel aw, tu-in Israel minam khempeuh te' galvilpa dingin nang kong koih hi.

Nang tungah kong piak hilhkhohlna khempeuh amaute tungah na gensawnding hi. Migilopa khat pen si ding hi, ci-in kong gen ciangin amah a nuntak theih na dingin na hilh kei leh, tua mipa pen a mawhnei-in si ding a, ah zongin ama sihna nang kong ngawh ding hi.

Nang mah in migilopa khat khil khol napi-in a mawh gamtatna a khawl kei leh, tua mipa a mawhnei mahin si ding a, ahi zongin nang na suakta ding hi," hong ci hi.

Topa in Keikiangah thu hogngen a, "Mihing ahi Ezekiel aw, Israel mite tungah hih bagnin gen in: Amaute in, 'Kamawh na uh leh ka khialhnate un hong hencipin ka tha uh beita ahih manin bang ci nuntak zawh ding ka hi uh hiam?' ci uh hi.

Amau te kiangah hih bangin gen in: Kei pen a nungta Topa PASIAN ka hih man bangin mawhnei mi khat asi ka muh ciangin nuam ka sa het kei hi. Amawh gamtatna khawlin a nuntak ding ka deih hi zaw hi. Israel mite aw, na mawh gamtatnate uh khawl un. Bang hanghiaim cih leh is nuam se na hi uh hiam?"

Nidang lai-in galvil te-in nai dak a sat thei zel uh hi. Amau te in galte hong pai ding a cing uh hi. Galte hong pai ciangin amau te in pengkul tum uh ah khuasung mite a thei sak uh hi. Ahi zongin amau nasep pen khua mite ki nging sa-in om un a cih ding ahi kei a, khuasung mite a ki ginkholh ding pen amau tavuan ahi hi. Galvil te na sep pen lauhhuai na hong nai ciangin khua mite theih sak ding ahi zaw hi.

Hih leitungah Pasion in lauhna aw a ging sak dingin thu um mite hong koih khinzo hi. Ahi zongin thu-um lote te-in tua aw ging pen laulo -in amau nasep hoihlo mah semin Jesu kiangah apai nop kei uh leh hih leitung anun tak hun sung leh Hell sung a tun uh ciangin kisik mahmah ding uh hi.

(Bawng) Mawhnei khat si-in Hell sung tung ding cih thei gegu a, theihsak na na piak kei leh amau sisan pen nang tungah hong kisik ding hi. Keimah in mawh nei ka hih laitak in ka khut tungah sisan tampi om ahih manin tu-in hih sisan te ka deih nawn kei hi. Tua ahih manin khamangthang te kiangah Jesu thu ka gen ding hi. Pasion in migilo te sihna hangin lungdam lo hi. Eite zong migilote sihna hangin ih lungdam lo hi. Nikhat ni ciangin khamangthang te Vantungah a tun theihna dingin thunget sak in la, amau te kiangah pai-in lungdamna thu na hilh in.

Pasion in Ezekiel kiangah hih bangin gen hi. "Tua ciangin amaute in na thu hong ngai a, hong ngai kei zongin, salin a om na mipihte kiangah vapai in la, nang thungah hong thugen khawmpeuh amaute tungah va gen in," hong ci hi. (Ezekiel.3:11). Khamang thang te in hong nial zong, hong sang thei zongin thu man thutak ih gen ding pen ih tavuan ahi hi.

Leitung Aki Khel Sak Hi-In.

Thessalonica khua a om Jews minam te-in Paul leh Silas te pen "Hih mite in mun khempeuhah buaina piangsak uhhi" a ci-in a mawhsak uh hi .(Sawl. 17:6). Mikhempeuh te buaisak hi ci-a, mawhsakna pen thunamtui ahi ding hiam? Mikhempeuh in mawhsakna ki thuak te uh hi . Nang pen hong ki mawh sak ngei hiam? Midang te kiangah hong kimawhsak na pen bang hiam? ci-in dong in. Nanuntak na sungah athupi penpen a nangaihsut bang ahi hiam? ci-in dongin. Tuabang a dotna pen lunglut huai mahmah hi. Banghang hiam cih leh mite in amau thuak thu thei pah ding uh hi. Mi dangte gensiatna na thuakna pen Jesu hang ahih ding thupi mahmah hi. Jesu hangin mindaina thuak in leitung ih lumlet zawh ding pen Pasion in a deih hi. Tua ahih manin nang pen leitung lumlet a na min thang ding na hih leh Pasion tapa Jesu pen na nuntakna sungah athupi penpen a hih ding kizam hi.

The great Hall of Faith Lai Siangtho khan aki ci, Hebrew 11:37-40 sungah,

Suangtawh aki deng lum, sing-at tawh aki phel kham, nam sau tawh a kiatlum a om hi. Tuuvun peuh, silhzo bekin, cimawh in zawng uh a, gimna leh bawlsiatna a thuak uh hi. Amaute-a' dingin leitung mite kilawm zolo uh ahih manin galtai bangin gamlak

leh mualtung khawngah vak kawikawi-in, leihawm suanghawm sung peuhah a om uh hi. Hih mite' upna lian mahmah hi, ci-in a ki theih hangin piakdingin Psian in a ciansa thute a ngah nai kei uh hi. Bang hang hiam cih leh Pasian in eite' a dingin a hoih zaw-in thu hong vaihawmsak a, amaute tawh eite i ki kop ciangin amaute a ciangtaak ahieh thieh phingna ding uh Pasian' geel na ahi hi."

Dotna khat kong dong nuam hi. Hih leitung pen nang a dingin aman pha hiam? Na Pasian' mai ah a siangtho nuntakna nei-in. Khamangthang te kiangah Lungdamna thu hangsan tak in gen in. Hih leitung pen nanga dingin man pha lo hi. Adang ahoih mah mah Lai Siangtho khan pen Matthai. 10:28-39 na sungah ih mu thei hi. Hih Jesu thugen pen nang a dingin sangpah inla, zang pah in.

Pumpi a thah khit ciangin kha a that theilote na kihta kei un. Hell khuk sungah pumpi leh kha a nihin a susia thu pa na kih ta zaw un. Gitta nih ciangin mat khat in ki zuak lel hilo ahi hiam? Tua hinapi-in na Pa uh' thuki lohin tua gittate khat nangawn lei-ah mawkkiatlo hi. Note ahieh leh na lu tung uh a, na sammal phazah nangawn uh hong ki ciamtesa hi. Tua ahi hmian lau kei un. Gitta tampi sangin note na manphazaw uh hi. Keima mi ahieh na thu mite' theihin a gen khia mite, kei zong Vantungah ka Pa' mai-ah keima mi ahieh nathu k agen ding hi. Ahi zongin keima mi ahiehna thu mite' theihin a gen khia nuamlote, kei zong vantungah ka Pa' mai-ah keima mi ahieh na thu ka gen khia nuam kei ding hi. Leitungah kelemna aom sak dingin hong pai hi, ci-in hong ngaih sun kei un. Kilemna a omsak dingin a hong pai ka hi ke a, kidona ding namsau a khak dingin a hong pia ka hi zaw hi. Tate leh pate a kidosak ding, tanuta leh nute a kidosak idng, monute leh teeknute a kidosak dingin ahong pai ka hi hi. Mi khat-a' dingin a gal lianpenpen ama innkuan pih mite mah hong hi ding hi. kei sangin anu a ap a itzawte kei tawh kilawm lo a, kei sangin a tapa a tanu a itzawte kei tawh kilawmlo hi. Ama Singlamteh mah pua tawm lopi-in ka nung hong zuite kei tawh kilawmlo hi. Hih leitugn nuntakna a hon nuamte in anuntakna taktak taanlawh ding a, keima hangin a nuntakna a taan lawt te in a nuntakna taktak a ngah ding uh hi. a ci hi.

Zumna om lo Ki Pawlna

(Africa Minam Upna Hanga, Sipa ih A Nunung pen Kammal)

Keipen "Zumna omlo kipawlina sungah kaki hel hi" a ci hi. Sih ding zong kakih ta kei hi. Keimah in kamai lam nga in ka kalsuan hi. Khensatna lianpi zong ka nei khin hi. Kei pen Jesu Christ nung zui ka hihi.

Kalam pi a haksa, asuk ato zong, a bing zongin ka nung kik ngei kei ding hi. A beisa hunin hong kitan khinzo a, tulaitak a ka neih hun zong hunmanpha hi-in hong pailai ding hun ah zong dipkuat na ka nei kei hi.

Kei pen a si ding ka hita hi. Aniam nuntakna, mittawn en a lampai na, aki cingtaak lo geelna, kheltalna, tupna kician neih lohna, vision tangtunna, ci le sa deihna bang a pauna, hazatna leh goal tun zawh lohna cih te pen kazo khin zo hi.

Kei mah in upna tawh kalka suan khinzo hi. Ka lampai zong ka manlang hi. Ka tupna pen Vantunggam nuam ahi hi. Kalampi pen neu hi. Kalampi haksa hi. Hehpihna tampi ka nei kei hi. Ka makaih na pen hoih in ka Pasion na sepna pen ki tel mahmah hi.

Christ a ding thu ka gen mateng, thu ka ngetna teng, ka piak khiat mateng, ka neihsa ka khol mateng, ama a ding na sep mateng in ka nung hei kei ding a, zong ka khawl kei ding hi. Jesu hong paikik dong thu ka hilh ding hi. Ka neihsa teng a bei zong ka pia ding hi. Ka theih khempeuh ka gen ding hi. Ama hong ki lak kik dong ama na ka sem ding hi.

Amah in a tuu te la in hong pai kik ciangin kei hong thei ding hi. Kamel zong hong thei ding hi. "Lungdam na Thu ka muang mahmah hi" (Rom. 1:16).

Maizum na a om lo ki pawl khopna ah hong ki pawl in. Leitungah ih nuntak hun sungin ih sep ding ahi hi. Pasion na sem khat na hih manin santui pi na kan kul lo dinga, Singlamteh na muh ding bek hong kisam ding hi.

KHEN SAWM LE LINA
**DEAR SATAN OR
DEAR PASIAN**

"Khamangthang khat Hell sungah a tun sangin hih leitung kangtum leh hoih zaw hi. Khamangthang khat Hell sungah a tun ding sangin aksi khempeuh mial in vanpite kicim leh hoih zaw hi"

CHARLES HADDON SPUGEON

Hih leitungah minampi nam nih bek a om hi. Tuat in: Gupna ngah sami nam leh gupna ngah nailo minam te ahi uh hi. Nang pen bang minam ah ki hel zaw na hi hiam? Tawntung na tunna mun ding pen Jesu Christ hang a hong ki pia Pasion hotkhiatna pen nasan leh nasan loh tawh in thu hong ki khen ding hi. Pasion in tua gupkhiatna sangin ci-in na ban panin hong kai kei ding hi. Pasion pen na ngei-ah hong om hi. Ahi zongin na nuntak na ama tungah na ki ap ding kizam mahmah hi.

Eite in mawhna bawl ih hih manin Thukham nam sawm, Pasion thukham in Pasion' mai-ah mawh nei te hong ci hi. Tua ahih man in dotna kong dong ding hi. Na mawhna naki sik ding hiam? Na mawhna na nusia ding hiam? Na nuntakna Jesu tungah na ki ap ding hiam? Hih anuai a thungetna te sim in. Kua nungzui zaw ding na hi hiam cih pen khentat in. Hih lai pen thunget na bang a na sim ahi zong, laisim bang in na sim ahi zongin mikhat in na mai panin hong sim danin ngaihsun in. Kua nung zui zaw ding na hi hiam? ci-in kong dong nuam hi.

Dear Satan, Lai Siangtho in nang pen hih leitung a ukpa hong ci hi. Zua u phuak pa' pa na hi hi. Nangin minam te na khem a, thu-um lote khamit na humsak hi. Pasionin nang a ding in a si Jesu na up kei uh leh Vantung gamnuam na tung thei kei ding hi, ci-in hong theisak hi. Kei mah in mi ka khem hi. Mi na ka guksak hi. Mitawh ka khialh ma-in utna lungsim tawh ka en masa hi. Mi huatna lungsim ka nei hi. Tua pen Lai Siangtho in mithat khin hi hong ci hi. Kei mah in Pasion min a sia lam in ka zang hi. Pasion akhat na ah ka koih kei hi. Sabbath ni zong ka pal sat hi. Mineihsa na eng hi. Ka nu leh ka pa ka zahtak kei hi. Milim biakna te zuihna tawh in mawhna ka bawl hi. Keimah in ka biak ding Pasion ka bawl hi. Keimah in mihai bang phial in hih bangin ka gamta hi. Pasion pen nuntakna hong pia pa ahih na ka thei hi. Pasion in phaltak a hongpiak khong nate hangin ka lungdam mahmah hi. Keipen mawhna sungah a si hi leng Pasion hong piak nopsakna cikmah hunin kangah kik zo nawn kei ding hi. Tu ni in ka mawhna te kisik kik ding leh ka mawhna te nusiak ding ka ut kei hi. Tu ahih manin nikhat ni ciangin thukhenna ka thuak ding a, Meili pi sungah atawn tungin hong ki khia ding hi. Tua hun ciangin kuamah dang ka mawhsak thei kei ding, kei leh kei ka ki mawhsak ding ahi hi. Hell sungah ka tun ding Pasion in hong deih kei hi. Pasion in kei hong itna aTapa khat bekneih sun sunglamteh tungah sihna tawh in hong lak hi. Jesu in anun takna kei a ding in hong pia hi. Satan aw nang pen mithat pa, gutapa, misusia pa na hi hi. Nangpen ka khapa na hihi. Keimah in khuamial gamtatna te ut in khuavak

gamtatna te deihlo kahih manin nang hong teel kha in na deihna bangin kagamta kha hi. Nangpen mihoih lo pa hi ci-in hong thei kei leng Hell sungah a tawntungin a si ding ka hihi. Amen.

Dear Pasion, Keimah in na Thukham te palsatna tawh in mawhna ka bawl hi. Nong piak ngaihsut theihna te phawk kha lo in ka lungsim sungah mawhnop na lungsim nei ka hih manin ka lung simsungah mizi tawh mawhna ka bawl hi. Keimah in zuau ka phuak hi. Mina ka guksak hi. Nang kong it zo kei hi. Kei leh kei ka ki it bangin midangta ka it zo kei hi. Sabbath ni zong ka siangsak zo kei hi. Mineih sa ka deih gawh hi. Ka lungsim sungah huatna lung sum ka nei hi. Mika huat na hangin Na mai ahmihat pa ka hihi. Na Minsiangtho zong asia lamin ka zang kha hi. Keima dingin pasian neuta ka bawl tawm hi. Ka nu leh pa ka zahtak kei hi. Asiangtho na mai, thukhenna ah ka din ciangin a simtham a ka sep leh ka paukhak kammal te in Nang hong lang do hi hong ci ding uh a, kei pen ut leng ut kei ta leng mawhnei pa hongki ci ding hi. Tua ni ciangin Hell sungah a pai ding pa ka hihi. Jesu pen kei tangin Singlamteh tungah sihna thuk ahih man in ka lungdam na ki gen zolo hi. Amah in kapiak ding teng hong piaksak khin ahih manin keimah in Vantungamah mun ka neita hi. Jesu in nongit na nong lak hi. Lai Siangtho hong genna bangin Jesu pen sihna panin thokik khinta hi. Tu-in keimah in kamawhna te nusia in Jesu pen ka Gumpa leh ka Topa dingin ama kiangah kaki ap hi. Keima ut bangin ka nungta nawn kei ding hi. Ka lungsim, ka nuntakna leh ka kha te na mai-ah biak piakna pia dingin kongpai pih a, Nangma gam zaina dingin kong ki-ap hi. Na kammal nisim in kasim ding a, ka nuntak pih ding hi. Hih na kammal in tawn tung nuntakna ka ngah theihna dingin Calvary' Snglamteh kiangah hong zuat pih hih manin na kammal pen man pen hi. Kei pen a tawntungin nang a ka hihi. Jesu' mintawh in thu kong ngen hi. Amen.

Jesu-in, "Kuamah, to nih' sila hikhawm theilo hi. Khat mudahin khat it ding a, khat tungah thumanin khat simmawhbawl ding hi. Note in Pasion' na leh leitung sumna na semkhawm zo kei ding uh hi" (Matthai. 6:24) a ci hi. Na nuntak na ding leh a tawntung ading in kua na tel hiam?

Joshua. 24:15 na sungah, "Topa' na na sepnop kei uh leh, gungal khata, a na nana sepsak uh na pu na pate uh pasian ahi a, note' ten' na gam Amor mite' pasian ahi zongin, a na na sepska ding peuhpeuh uh tuni-in teel un. A hih hangin kei leh ka inn kuan pih te in ahih leh Topa' na ka sem ding uh hi," a ci hi. Nang in kua na sem ding na hi hiam? (Bawng)*Nangin hih leitung leh Vantunga alian pen Pasion' na a sem na ding thu kong ngetsak hi. Nikhat ni ciangin vantungah ih ki mu kik ding hi.*

Nang pen Jesu Christ sungah upna nei thu-um mi na hih leh hih laibu simnuam sa dingin hong lameng. Ahi zongin hih laibu na sim khit ciangin hih laibu sanuai tungah koih in thu-um lote kiangah pai-in Lungdamna Thu gen dingin hong lameng zaw lai hi. Nang pen a piangthak thu-um mi na hih leh nikhat ni ciangin Vantungah ih ki mu ding hi. Vantungah kong muh ciangin nang bek hong mu hilo in na tonpih mitampi tak te zong ka mu ding hi. Jesu Christ itna na Lungdamna thu na genna sungah Pasionin hong ompih in thupha hong pia te hen! Amen.

"Hih thute a pian' ding hong kipat ciangin, note hong kihot khiat ding hun hong naita ahih manin, dingin nuamna lungsim tawh khua sak un," hong ci hi (Luka. 21:28)

Mark Cahill pen Auburn University pan in business degree buaih angah hi. Amah pen basketball pasal kimawlna ah All- American panin pawhtawi na zong a ngah hi. Sumzon na-ah a nuntak na kum tawm khat a zat khit ciangin Jesu Christ kiangah a nuntakna ki-ap in mitampitak te lungsim ki khelsak nuam ahih manin Pasion in mun hoih ahilhna dingin thu a ngen hi. Kum khat sung sangah lai hilh hi. Mark in a nuntak sungah laihilh dingin ki ap mah tase leh Pasion in Christian High School ah hunbit Lungdam na Thu gen dingin a zang zaw hi. Tua ciangin Mark in hih Lungdamna thu gen na pen nasia tak in hong sem hi. Mark in kum khat hun sungin biakinn ah ahi zongin, ki kuna tuamtuam te ah ahi zongin, conference leh camps ah ahi zong in mi 25,000 tungah Pasion thu gen hi. Khamangthang te kiangah pai in Lungdamna Thu ih gen ding hi ci-in thu-um mite kiangah hanthawn thei zel hi. Amah pen lai hong hilh hangin laisangin a thupi zaw thu hong hilh den hi ci-in a sangnaupang te khat in agen hi.

Ama na sep pen vanki suakna mun, lasakna mun leh limsuai na mun, gunngei khawlnuam na mun leh khuasung guih theih kham theih ki zuak na mun te leh khamangthang te omna peuh ah pai-in Lungdamna Thu gen ding ahi hi. Mark pen Georgia Stone Mountain ah ten hi.

To arrange a speaking engagement,
contact the **Ambassador Agency** toll-free at
877-425-4700 or www.ambassadoragency.com

To order additional books or resources, or to receive
the free e-newsletter, go to www.markcahill.org

Contact Mark Cahill Ministries at:
P.O.Box.439, Bartlesville, OK 74005
800-NETS158 (800-638-7158)
mark@markcahill.org